

Descendants of Thomas Bayley & Elizabeth Hassall

First Generation

1. Thomas Bayley.¹

General Notes: It is thought that Thomas Bayley and Elizabeth Hassall are the parents of John Bayley, christened 2 January 1789. A Thos. & Eliz. Bayley are listed in the christening record as his parents. More research needs to be done to confirm this.

Only one child has been found for this couple, John.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Hassall**,¹ daughter of **John Hassall** and **Elizabeth Ward**, on 14 May 1787 in Newport, Shropshire, England.² Elizabeth was christened on 17 Apr 1768 in Newport, Shropshire, England.^{3,4}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M i. **John Bayley**^{5,6,7} was born about 2 Jan 1789 in Newport, Shropshire, England,^{8,9} was christened on 2 Jan 1789 in Newport, Shropshire, England,⁹ died about 24 Feb 1859 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England^{10,11} about age 70, and was buried on 24 Feb 1859 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹²

Second Generation (Children)

2. John Bayley^{5,6,7} (*Thomas*¹) was born about 2 Jan 1789 in Newport, Shropshire, England,^{8,9} was christened on 2 Jan 1789 in Newport, Shropshire, England,⁹ died about 24 Feb 1859 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England^{10,11} about age 70, and was buried on 24 Feb 1859 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹²

General Notes: John Bayley Sr., baptized in 1789 in Newport, father of John Horatio Robert Bayley, baptized 1816 in Wellington, is also the father of Enoch Bayley, baptized in Wolverhampton in 1828.

We know that John Bayley Sr. is the father of George Bayley, b.1822, because John Sr. and his wife Jane were living with George in 1851 and Jane was living with him in 1861; George also paid for their burial plots.

We know from census records that Jane Bayley was born in Wilbrihton. In JHR Bayley's book of poetry: *Harvest Sheaves*, he writes a poem about his grandmother's well in Wilbrihton. In 1851 JHR Bayley was living in St. James Square in Wolverhampton. In 1853, the Purshouses were living there when Sarah Purshouse married Enoch Bayley. They may have been living there earlier than 1853. When one of Enoch's descendants emigrated to Australia, they had with them a book of poems by JHR Bayley.

John H.R., Enoch and George Bayley are all brothers, even though born several years apart. There are also two other Bayley children, Ann and Samuel, both baptized in Wolverhampton, in 1829 and 1830. These two children were living in 1841 with parents John and Jane Bayley and brother Enoch in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 2 Jan 1789, Newport, Shropshire, England.^{13,14} Jno., S. of Thos. & Eliz. Bayley.
- Occupation: Mercer, Jan 1816, Wellington, Shropshire, England.¹⁵ At the baptism of his son, John in Wellington
- Residence: Jan 1816, Wellington, Shropshire, England.¹⁵ Crown Street
- Occupation: Schoolmaster, 28 Mar 1828, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁶ At the baptism of his son, Enoch.
- Residence: 28 Mar 1828, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁷ North Street
- Census: 1841, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.¹⁸ John Bailey, 50, grocer, born in county.
- Census: 1851, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁹ John Bayley, 62, father, born Newport, Salop, Asst. teacher, living at Lower Rushall St. with his son George and family
- Residence: Feb 1859, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.²⁰ Rushall Street, at the time of his death
- Burial Fact: 24 Feb 1859, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.²¹ Purchase of Grave Site, Queen Street Cemetery
- Cemetery: 24 Feb 1859, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.^{12,22} Queen Street Cemetery. John Bayley died February 19th 1859, aged 69 years. The stone is no longer in existence. Buried in Division H, Section 1.

John married **Jane Smith**,⁵ daughter of **Thomas Smith** and **Mary**,²⁵ on 1 Feb 1812 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England.^{23,24} Jane was born about 16 Nov 1789 in Wilbrihton, Staffordshire, England,^{26,27} was christened on 16 Nov 1789 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England,²⁸ died about 2 Feb 1867 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England^{29,30} about age 77, and was buried on 2 Feb 1867 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.³¹

General Notes: Wilbrihton, Staffordshire, where Jane was born, is halfway between Gnosall, Staffordshire, and Newport, Salop (Shropshire). There are no parish records for Wilbrihton and the nearest church would be in Gnosall. John H.R. Bayley, in his book of poems, mentions his grandmother's well in Wilbrihton. This would most likely be Jane's mother, Mary Smith. There are several other Janes in the Gnosall parish baptismal records, but only one Jane that married a Bayley. There is only one Bayley marriage for the time period in question and that is the marriage of Jane Smith to John Bayley in 1812.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Jan 1816, Wellington, Shropshire, England.¹⁵ Crown St.
- Census: 1841, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³² Jane Bailey, 45, born in county.

- Census: 1851, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁹ Jane Bayley, 60, mother, born Wilbroughton, living with son George and family
- Census: 1861, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.³³ Jane Bayley, mother, 70, born Wilbroughton, Staffordshire
- Residence: Feb 1867, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.³⁴ Lichfield St., at the time of her death
- Burial Fact: 2 Feb 1867, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.²¹ Purchase of Grave Site, Queen Street Cemetery
- Cemetery: Queen Street Cemetery, 2 Feb 1867, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.^{22,31} Jane Bayley died January 29th 1867, aged 78 years. The stone is no longer in existence. Buried in Division H, Section 1.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3 M i. **John Horatio Robert Bayley**^{35,36} was born about 24 Jan 1816 in Wellington, Shropshire, England,^{15,37,38} was christened on 24 Jan 1816 in Wellington, Shropshire, England, and died on 6 Oct 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England^{39,40,41} about age 69.
- + 4 M ii. **George Bayley**⁴² was born about 1822 in Cheshire, England^{43,44,45} and died in 1882 in Aston, Warwickshire, England^{46,47} about age 60.
- 5 F iii. **Ann Bayley**⁴⁸ was born about 1826⁴⁹ and was christened on 17 Feb 1829 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.⁵⁰
- + 6 M iv. **Enoch Bayley**^{51,52,53} was born on 28 Mar 1828 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{54,55,56} was christened on 28 Mar 1828 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,⁵⁷ died on 29 Nov 1883 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England^{58,59} at age 55, and was buried in 1883 in Shareshill, Staffordshire, England.⁶⁰
- 7 M v. **Samuel Bayley**⁶¹ was born about 1830⁶² and was christened on 5 Apr 1830 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.⁶³

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

3. John Horatio Robert Bayley^{35,36} (*John*², *Thomas*¹) was born about 24 Jan 1816 in Wellington, Shropshire, England,^{15,37,38} was christened on 24 Jan 1816 in Wellington, Shropshire, England, and died on 6 Oct 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England^{39,40,41} about age 69. Another name for John was J.H.M. Bayley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 24 Jan 1816, Wellington, Shropshire, England.⁶⁴ All Saints Church
- Residence: May 1835, Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.⁶⁵ at the time of his marriage
- Occupation: 7 Apr 1836, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³⁵ Schoolmaster - at the time of his son Hamlet's christening
- Census: 1841, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.⁶⁶ J.H.R. Bayley, 25, schoolmaster, not born in county, residing on Bromsgrove Street
- Census: 1851, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{36,67} John Bayley, 38, head, born Whampton, Staffordshire [sic], schoolmaster, residing at St. James Square
- Directory: 1851, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.³⁶ *St. James Square, Wolverhampton, John Horatio R. Bayley, teacher at Boarding & Day School*
- Court Case: 1858, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.⁶⁸ Alleged robbery in Berry St.
- Census: Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 1861.⁶⁹ John H.R. Bayley, 47, visitor, born Wellington, Shropshire, excise clerk. The Bayley family were visitors at the Vickers household on Tattenhall Rd. when the census was taken.
- Court Case: 22 Mar 1862, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.⁷⁰ Oxford Circuit Court: Newspaper article: "Law Intelligence," Birmingham, England: *Birmingham Daily Post*, Tuesday, 25 Mar 1862, Issue 1146, p.3, JHR Bayley, 47, schoolmaster, and his nephew John Batte were charged with obtaining various amounts of liquor by false pretences, on the 14th of December, 1861, at Shiffnal.
- Newspaper notice: 1863.⁷¹ Newspaper notice: "Five Shillings Reward.--Wanted (Leeds, England: *The Leeds Mercury*, Wednesday, 1 Apr 1863, Issue 7790;), "Five shillings reward.-WANTED, the present ADDRESS of JOHN HORATIO ROBERT BAYLEY, formerly of Wolverhampton, late of Nottingham. Any person forwarding the above to Wm. Seabrook, 45 Cromer Street, London, W.C., shall receive the above reward. No further reward will be offered."
- Author: 1871.⁷² *Solon, An Historical Story of Ancient Greece, bound with Harvest Sheaves* [book of poems]
- Census: 1871, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.⁷³ John H.R. Bayley, age 57, unmarried, school teacher, born Wellington, Salop [Shropshire], England. Visiting at the home of his son, Hamlet.
- Census: 1871, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.⁷⁴ J.H.R. Bayley, age 57, born Wellington, Salop. Duddleston & Necchells, Aston, schoolmaster. (Duddleston-Cum-Nechells, is a hamlet, a sub-district, and two chapelries in Aston parish and district, Warwickshire.)
- Census: 1881, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.⁷⁵ John is 67, professor of languages, born Widington [sic] Salop. Living at St. Paul's Square.

John married **Margaret Morris**,^{35,76} daughter of **Samuel Morris** and **Hannah Perry**,⁷⁹ on 4 May 1835 in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.^{77,78} Margaret was christened on 23 Jan 1814 in Blymhill, Staffordshire, England^{81,85} and died in 1902 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England^{36,86} at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 23 Jan 1814, Blymhill, Staffordshire, England.⁸⁷ St. Mary's Church, Parish of Blymhill: *Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Morris, Blymhill, butcher*
- Residence: May 1835, Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.⁶⁵ At the time of her marriage
- Census: 1841, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{88,89} Margret, 25, not born in county, residing at Bromsgrove St.
- Census: 1851, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{36,67} Margaret Bayley, 35, wife, born K N [sic], residing at St. James Square
- Census: 1861, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{90,91} Margaret Bayley, 47, wife, born

Newport, Shropshire. Staying with the Vikers family in Lower Vauxhall, Tettenhall Road when the census was taken.

- Census: 1871, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.⁹² Margaret Bayley, wife, 57, born Newport, Salop. Residing in the Duddleston Cum Nechells, Aston, area of Birmingham, 124 Lister St.(?)
- Census: 1881, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.⁹³ Margaret is 67, born Blynhill [sic], Staffordshire, 1 St. Paul's Square
- Census: 1891, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.⁹⁴ Margaret Bayley, age 76, head, and Pauline E. Cole [her daughter]. Both are widowed. Residing at 5 Highfield Ter., Anderton St.
- Census: 1901, Great Barr, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁵ Living with her daughter, Laura and son-in-law Thomas Watts. Margaret is a widow, 88, born Blynhill, Staffordshire. Residing at The Bell Inn, Birmingham Rd.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 M i. **Hamlet Ambrose Bayley**^{96,97,98,99} was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England,^{100,101} was christened on 7 Jul 1836 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England,³⁵ died on 1 Feb 1904 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^{102,103} at age 67, and was buried on 3 Feb 1904 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.¹⁰³
- + 9 F ii. **Laura Fidelia Bayley**^{104,105,106,107} was born about 1840 in Dudley, Worcestershire, England^{108,109,110,111,112,113} and died in 1909 in Aston, Warwickshire, England¹¹⁴ about age 69.
- + 10 M iii. **Werner Bayley**^{115,116} was born about 23 Nov 1847 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{36,115,117,118} was christened on 23 Nov 1847 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,¹¹⁵ and died in 1888 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England¹¹⁹ about age 41.
- 11 F iv. **Marion Bayley**^{36,120} was born in 1849 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{36,121,122}
- General Notes: There is a marriage for a Marion Florence Bailey in 1880 in Birmingham in FreeBMD.org/uk and the two males on the same page are John Plant and William Frank Simons. Vol. 6d, p.162. The other female is Emma. Need to find them in the census.

According to Hope Healy Koontz, Great Great Aunt Marion was married and then a widow. she had a dress shop, as near as Aunt Esther Miller Breisch can remember, which catered to the elite. She was also a dress designer.

- 12 F v. **Ada Jane Bayley**¹²³ was born about 1851 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England^{124,125,126} and died in 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England¹²⁷ about age 33.
- General Notes: In 1861 and 1881 censuses, place of birth was Wolverhampton. In the 1871 census, place of birth was Hanley, Staffordshire.

- 13 F vi. **Pauline Edith Bayley**^{128,129} was born in 1855 in Hanley, Staffordshire, England.^{130,131,132,133}
- General Notes: According to researcher Barbara T.: Living Summer Road, 3 Myrtle Grove, Edgbaston, in 1881 census with husband & his niece Maide (Maud?) Starkey.

In 1891 Pauline is a widow, Pauline E. Cole, living with her mother, Margaret Bayley, in Birmingham. She is 34.

In 1901, Pauline is a widow, listed as Pauline E. Cole, age 40, domestic servant, in the Jessie Grant household. Jessie Grant is a 34 year old widow with two children, a son 11, a daughter, 7, and two other boarders. Jessie is the manageress of a pinafore factory.

Pauline married **Edward William Genevar**³⁶ in 1879 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{134,135} Edward was born about 27 Dec 1855 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England^{136,137,138} and died in 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England¹³⁹ about age 29.

General Notes: Per Barbara Torley: Edward died Mar qtr, 1884 aged 28, Birmingham/43, Not on Probate Index.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, Edgbaston, Warwickshire, England.¹⁴⁰ Edward W. Genevar, head, 23, clerk/accountant, born Birminham, Warwickshire, living on Summer Rd., Myrtle Grove

Pauline next married **Unknown Cole**.

4. George Bayley⁴² (*John*², *Thomas*¹) was born about 1822 in Cheshire, England^{43,44,45} and died in 1882 in Aston, Warwickshire, England^{46,47} about age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 26 Dec 1846, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁴¹ At the time of his marriage. He is listed as a schoolmaster.
- Census: 1851, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁴² George Bayley, head, age 29, private schoolmaster, born Middlewich, CHS. Residing at Lower Rushall St., Ablewell House.
- Census: 1861, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.³³ George Bayley, head, 38, auctioneer, born in Winsford, Cheshire. Residing at 4 Lichfield St.
- Census: 1871, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁴³ George Bayley, 49, head, born Croft, Lancashire, living at 4 Bridgeman Place, auctioneer; also one domestic servant living with family.
- Census: 1881, West Derby, Lancashire, England.¹⁴⁴ George Bayley, age 59, born Croft, Herefordshire, Private schoolmaster, living at 85 Kensington. One servant and one boarder also living with family.

George married **Mary Collier**,¹⁴¹ daughter of **George Collier** and **Anne**, on 24 Dec 1846 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁴⁵ Mary was born on 27 Dec 1818 in Wellington, Shropshire, England,^{146,147} was christened on 5 Apr 1825 in Wellington, Shropshire, England,¹⁴⁷ and died on 23 Jan 1900 in Shifnal, Shropshire, England^{148,149} at age 81.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: The Collegiate Church in the Parish of Wolverhampton, 26 Dec 1846.¹⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: All Saints Church, 5 Apr 1825, Wellington, Shropshire, England.¹⁴⁷ Date of birth noted in record also
- Residence: 24 Dec 1846, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁴¹ At the time of her marriage.
- Census: 1851, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁵¹ Mary, wife, age 27, schoolmistress, born Wellington, SAL. Living at Lower Rushall St., Ablewell House.
- Census: 1861, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁵² Mary Bayley, wife, 41, school mistress, born Wellington, Shropshire. Living at 4 Lichfield St.
- Census: 1871, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁵³ Mary Bayley, wife, age 50, schoolmistress, born Wellington, SAL, living at 4 Bridgeman Place.
- Census: 1881, Newport, Shropshire, England.¹⁵⁴ Mary Bayley, 62, sister, married. She and her daughter, Emma Jane, are there visiting with Mary's sisters.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 F i. **Georgina Bayley**^{155,156} was born about 1848 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England¹⁵⁷ and was christened on 27 Oct 1847 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁵⁸
- 15 M ii. **Claude Henry Bayley**^{46,159} was born about 1849 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England^{160,161} and was christened on 6 Feb 1849 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁶²
- 16 F iii. **Florence Jane Bayley**^{163,164} was born about 1850 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England,¹⁶⁵ was christened on 16 Oct 1850 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England,¹⁶⁶ and died in 1857 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England¹⁶⁷ about age 7.
- 17 M iv. **Ernest Bayley**¹⁶⁸ was born in 1852, was christened on 27 Feb 1852 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England,¹⁶⁹ and died in 1852 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁷⁰
- 18 F v. **Edith Ann Bayley**^{46,171} was born in 1854 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England,¹⁷² was christened on 22 Mar 1854 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England,¹⁷³ and died in 1857 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England¹⁷⁴ at age 3.
- 19 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Bayley**¹⁷⁵ was born in 1856 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England,¹⁷⁶ was christened on 26 Dec 1855 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England,¹⁷⁷ and died in 1857 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England¹⁷⁸ at age 1.
- 20 M vii. **George Bayley**¹⁷⁹ was born in 1858 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.¹⁸⁰

General Notes: In the Index to Births, GRO, there is a birth reported in the Dec Qtr 1857 for a George Bayley, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.498 as well as for the June Qtr 1859, same

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 13 Jan 2017

district, vol. 6b, p.580. Need to find christening record to determine which was his birth.
21 F viii. **Emma Jane Bayley**¹⁸¹ was born in 1862 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.^{182,183,184}

6. Enoch Bayley^{51,52,53} (*John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1828 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{54,55,56} was christened on 28 Mar 1828 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,⁵⁷ died on 29 Nov 1883 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England^{58,59} at age 55, and was buried in 1883 in Shareshill, Staffordshire, England.⁶⁰

General Notes: From Barbara Torley, email, 2005: "Between 1854 & 1860 there were 4 sons born and they all appear on the 1861 census of Wolverhampton but, unfortunately on the 1871 census these children are missing. It is thought that Henry was away at boarding school at Kidderminster where he was to receive a good education. It is believed that the other three children all died within days of each other from diphtheria, however, only the death of one of the children has been found. Alfred died in December 1861 from Croup. The family were then living at Dudley street, Wolverhampton. Edith Bayley, grand-daughter of Enoch, often told the story to her family of the terrible tragedy that took place during a diphtheria epidemic. Three of the brothers all died from diphtheria within days of each other & were all laid out in the house at the same time.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1828, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.³⁶ North Street, at the time of his christening.
- Baptism: 28 Mar 1828, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{57,185,186} Darlington Street Methodist Chapel. Enoch was born and baptized the same day
- Census: 1841, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.¹⁸⁷ Enoch Bailey; living with parents John and Jane Bailey on Stafford St. age is 10, born in county.
- Census: 1851, West Bromwich, Staffordshire, England.¹⁸⁸ Enoch Bayley, 23, born Wolverhampton, STS, apprentice shopman to tea dealer
- Residence: 5 Jul 1853, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.⁵¹ Waterloo Rd., occupation grocer, at the time of his marriage
- Census: 1861, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁸⁹ Enoch Bayley, head, age 32, commercial traveller, born Wolverhampton, STS. Living on Dudley Rd.
- Residence: 1862, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁹⁰ Sedgley Rd.
- Occupation: 1865, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁹¹ Hop Commission Agent living at North Rd.
- Census: 1871, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁹² Enoch Bayley, 43, born Wolverhampton, STS, hop agent. Included with the family in the census are one teacher and two domestic servants. Living on North Rd.
- Will: 1879, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁹³ In his Will, dated 17th March, 1879, Enoch left his effects to his children to be divided equally between them when the youngest living child turned 21 years of age. If one of his children should die before this date then the children of such child shall have his share. He directs his trustees/executors Silas Prior, friend & Rope Manufacturer of Wolverhampton & Thomas Robinson, clerk at Solicitors, to provide a comfortable home, education & provide expenses when necessary. (Personal Estate £3,814/13/6, resworn March 1884 £4,138/12/4)
- Census: 1881, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{194,195} Enoch, his daughters Sarah, Georgina & Edith, & sons Benjamin & Arthur are all living at Woodview in Newbridge Crescent. They had a housekeeper, cook, general servant & private governess all living in the house at the time of the census.
- Residence: 29 Nov 1883, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.⁵⁹ Living at Newbridge Crescent at the time of his death.
- Burial Fact: 1883, Shareshill, Staffordshire, England.³⁶ Possibly buried at St. Mary's Church. This church formerly known as St. Luke's. Now known as St. Mary and St. Luke.

Enoch married **Sarah Purshouse**,⁵¹ daughter of **Benjamin Matthew Purshouse**^{197,198} and **Sophia Storer**,¹⁹⁹ on 5 Jul 1853 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.¹⁹⁶ Sarah was born about 2 Mar 1835 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{200,201} was christened on 2 Mar 1835 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,²⁰² died on 1 Oct 1878 in Shareshill, Staffordshire, England²⁰³ about age 43, and was

buried in Oct 1878 in Shareshill, Staffordshire, England.²⁰⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. James Church [Church of England], Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 5 Jul 1853.⁵¹

General Notes: In the 1851 census, John H.R. Bayley and family are living at St. James Square in Wolverhampton. Also living at St. James Square are the Purshouses. Enoch later married Sarah Purshouse.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 2 Mar 1835, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²⁰² St. Peter's Church
- Residence: 5 Jul 1853, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.⁵¹ Living at St. James Square at the time of her marriage.
- Census: 1861, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²⁰⁵ Sarah Bayley, wife, age 25, born Wolverhampton, STS. Living on Dudley Rd.
- Census: 1871, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²⁰⁶ Age in census is 36, born Wolverhampton, STS. Living on North Rd.

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 M i. **William Webb Bayley**^{207,208} was born about 1855 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England²⁰⁹ and died before 1871.³⁶
- 23 M ii. **Henry Purshouse Bayley**^{207,210} was born about 1857 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England²¹¹ and died in Sep 1934 in Sheffield, West Riding, Yorkshire, England³⁶ about age 77.
- Henry married **Mary Ann Sturgey**³⁶ in 1892 in Sheffield, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.³⁶ Mary was born in 1867 in Sheffield, West Riding, Yorkshire, England³⁶ and died in Jun 1949 in Sheffield, West Riding, Yorkshire, England³⁶ at age 82. Another name for Mary was Polly.
- 24 M iii. **Alfred Webb Bayley**^{207,212} was born about 1859 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England²¹³ and died on 26 Dec 1861 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England²¹⁴ about age 2.
- 25 M iv. **Robert Smyth Bayley**^{207,215} was born in Dec 1860 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England^{36,216} and died before 1871.²¹⁷
- 26 F v. **Sarah Jane Bayley**²¹⁸ was born in 1862 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England^{36,219} and died on 12 Jul 1938 in City of London, London, England³⁶ at age 76.
- Sarah married **Frank Dickinson**³⁶ on 28 Oct 1891.³⁶ Frank was born on 2 Dec 1865 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England³⁶ and died on 2 Jan 1937 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England³⁶ at age 71.
- + 27 M vi. **Benjamin Matthew Purshouse Bayley**²²⁰ was born on 17 Oct 1864 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{221,222} died on 1 May 1948 in East Prahran, Victoria, Australia³⁶ at age 83, and was buried on 4 May 1948 in Springvale, Victoria, Australia.²²³
- 28 M vii. **Arthur Bayley**²²⁴ was born in 1866 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{36,225}
- 29 F viii. **Georgina Nelly Bayley**²²⁶ was born about 1870 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{36,227}
- 30 F ix. **Edith Frances Bayley**³⁶ was born in 1873 in Bushbury, Staffordshire, England.³⁶

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

8. Hamlet Ambrose Bayley^{96,97,98,99} (*John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England,^{100,101} was christened on 7 Jul 1836 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England,³⁵ died on 1 Feb 1904 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^{102,103} at age 67, and was buried on 3 Feb 1904 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.¹⁰³

General Notes: Hamlet usually went by H.A. Bayley. In one census he was listed as Ambros. In other sources he is Hamlet A. Bayley. His death record gives his name as Hamlet Alfred Bayley and his tombstone, Hamlet A. Bayley.

In the 1861 census, there is a sister of Hamlet's living with them, Ada J. Bayley. She is 9, a scholar and born in Wolverhampton. There is also a boarder named William Bayley, age 11, living with them.

Note from Aunt Esther Miller, but in Frederick Spurstow Miller's handwriting:
"Grandfather and Grandmother Bayley were born in Wolverhampton, England. Grandmother B. died there and her son Neville erected a tombstone there in 1929. Grandfather died in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. I do not know what year. Grandmother Bayley's maiden name was Esther Ashcroft - her mother's maiden name was Duckworth." This is followed by a tree starting with Ashcroft and Duckworth. Her mother's maiden name was actually Smith, or possibly Jones, not Duckworth. Her sister Ann was married to a Duckworth. Hamlet was born in Birmingham, not Wolverhampton and he died in Pittsburgh in 1904.

Hamlet A. Bayley was married to Ellen in the 1881 census, living in Aston, Warwickshire. This Hamlet was born in Warwickshire, and the age is right. The name Hamlet is not a common one.

The 1900 U.S. census says he emigrated in 1894 and that he was a widower. I don't know if Ellen emigrated with him or if she died before he left. No one in the family ever mentioned a second wife named Ellen. In the 1900 census, not long before his death, he is a boarder in someone's home in Pittsburgh and he is a widower. In his death record it notes that he was married but does not name a wife. His obituary says he is survived by his widow but does not give her name.

Notes passed down in the family say that Neville Bayley buried his father, Hamlet Bayley, in Pittsburgh, PA, after taking care of him for many years. He was buried in Homewood Cemetery in Pittsburgh in 1904.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 7 Jul 1836, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³⁵ St. Martin's Church
- Census: 1841, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{228,229} Hamlet Bayley, age 5, born Warwickshire, res: Bromsgrove St.
- Census: 1851, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²³⁰ Ambros Bayley, son, 14, born Birmingham, Warwickshire, res: St. James Square
- Occupation: 1860, Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.²³¹ Schoolmaster
- Census: 1861, Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.²³² Hamlet is 26, a schoolmaster; his wife, Esther, is 23. Daughter Annie M. is 2. Res: The Mounthouse, High St.
- Census: 1871, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.²³³ Age 34, born Birmingham, Warwickshire, schoolmaster. Res: 55 Bridge St.
- Occupation: 1880.²³⁴ Schoolmaster
- Census: 1881, Aston, Warwickshire, England.^{36,235} Hamlet A. Bayley, 40, married, accountant, born Birmingham, Warwickshire. Age would have been 45. Wife's name is Ellen. Res: 133 Albert Rd.
- Immigration: 1894.⁹⁸ In the U.S. six years, not naturalized, according to 1900 U.S. Census.
- Census: 1900, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.²³⁶ Hamlet A. Bayley, boarder living with May McCullough at 214 North Negley Ave, Pittsburgh; born May 1840, age 60, widowed; born England, father born England, mother born Wales; immigr 1894, in country 6 years, status: alien; occupation: retired
- Residence: 1 Feb 1904, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.¹⁰³ 5595 Howe St. Resided here for the last ten months; previous residence: Bellafonte Street

- Obituary: 2 Feb 1904, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.²³⁷ *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, p.4, col.7:
"Death Roll"
H.A. Bayley, aged 68, father of Neville Bayley, the broker, died yesterday morning at his residence, 5595 Howe Street, after a long illness of heart trouble. He was a native of England and came to this country about 10 years ago. He is survived by his widow, two sons, Neville Bayley and Howard Bayley, and one daughter, living in England. Funeral services will be held at his late home tomorrow at 2 p.m.
- Cemetery: 3 Feb 1904, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.^{238,239,240} Homewood Cemetery, Section 9-2, Lot 314, Grave 1: "H.A. Bayley, 1836-1904"

Hamlet married **Esther Ashcroft**,^{120,241,242,243} daughter of **William Ashcroft**²⁴⁵ and **Hannah Smith**,^{246,247} on 16 Aug 1859 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²⁴⁴ Esther was born about 16 Jul 1837 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England,^{248,249} was christened on 16 Jul 1837 in Nottingham, Nottingham, England,²⁵⁰ died about 23 Jun 1879 in Aston, Warwickshire, England^{251,252} about age 41, and was buried on 23 Jun 1879 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{253,254}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 16 Aug 1859, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²⁴⁴ Snow Hill Congregational Church

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 16 Jul 1837, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.²⁵⁰ St. Peter's Church
- Census: 1841, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.²⁵⁵ Ester, age 4
- Census: 1851, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²⁵⁶ Esther, age 13, 44 Pipers Row
- Census: 1861, Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.²⁵⁷ Residence: The Mount, High St.
- Census: 1871, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.²⁵⁸ Age 33, born Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, res: 55 Bridge St
- Cemetery: 1879, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.²⁵⁴ Merridale Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

+ **31** F i. **Annie Maria Bayley** was born on 4 Jul 1860 in Wordsley, Staffordshire, England,^{259,260,261} was christened on 6 Aug 1860 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England,²⁶² died on 25 Jun 1927 in Denver, Denver, Colorado^{263,264} at age 66, and was buried on 27 Jun 1927 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.^{265,266}

32 M ii. **Howard Bayley**²⁶⁷ was born on 1 Feb 1862 in Wordsley, Staffordshire, England,^{268,269,270,271,272} was christened on 5 Mar 1862 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England,²⁷³ died on 2 Jul 1920 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut^{274,275} at age 58, and was buried on 6 Jul 1920 in Dauphin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.^{276,277,278}



General Notes: Description of Howard Bayley from his 1900 Passport Application: Height: 6' 1"; Forehead: broad; Eyes: brown; Nose: aquiline; Mouth: medium full lips; Chin: prominent; Hair: brown, bald on top of head, Complexion: fair; Face: large, round.

Howard married **Cora Sponsler**,^{279,280} daughter of **James Kinter Sponsler**^{282,283} and **Susanna Parker Milliken**,^{284,285} on 8 Oct 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.²⁸¹ Cora was born on 5 Oct 1863 in Dauphin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania,²⁸⁶ died in 1931²⁸⁷ at age 68, and was buried in 1931 in Dauphin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: 8 Sep 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁹ Howard Bayley, born England, 1 Feb 1862, and Cora Sponsler, born Dauphin Co., PA, 5 Oct 1864, License # 22963 - but area below indicating that they were married is blank
- Notice of Marriage: Pittsburgh Dispatch, 9 Oct 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.²⁹⁰
Bayley-Sponsler Nuptials
Howard Bayley, a well-known young Smithfield street business man, was married last evening at Trinity Episcopal Church to Miss Cora Sponsler, of Church avenue, allegheny City. After the

ceremony, which was attended by only a few intimate friends and relatives, the party repaired to the Hotel Duquesne, where the wedding dinner was enjoyed. The bride and groom left on the limited at 9 o'clock for Chicago and the West, where they will remain for two or three weeks.

General Notes: On Cora Bayley's application for a passport in October 1919 stated that she planned to join her husband in Cuba, leaving Key West in January. They both arrived in New York on the "Morro Castle" on Mar 25, 1920, which left from Havana. It is not known why Howard went to Cuba and why she joined him later. He died not long after, on 2 July, 1920, at the home of his brother, Neville, in Norwalk, CT.

In the application for a passport, Cora states that she spent June 1904 - Sept 1904 in England, and toured Europe from April to October 1900. She also states that her husband emigrated on or about Feb 1881, and that he lived from 1881 to 1919 in Pittsburgh and New York; that her permanent residence is Dauphin, PA, and her occupation is listed as none; her last passport was obtained in June 1904 from Washington.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1919, Dauphin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.²⁸⁶
- Passport: 26 Dec 1919, New York, New York.²⁸⁶
- Cemetery: 1931, Dauphin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.²⁹¹ Dauphin Cemetery

- 33 M iii. **Neville Bayley**²⁶⁷ was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{292,293,294} was christened on 24 Oct 1863 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England,²⁹⁵ died on 21 Oct 1948 in San Diego, San Diego, California^{296,297} at age 85, and was buried on 1 Nov 1948 in Hartsdale, Westchester, New York.^{298,299,300,301}



General Notes: Obituary of Neville Bayley:

"Neville Bayley, 85, died Thursday night in a local hospital. Funeral services and burial will be in Norwalk, Conn., where the body will be sent by Bonham Brothers Mortuary.

Mr. Bayley, who resided in Norwalk, had wintered in San Diego for several years. He had resided at the U.S. Grant Hotel for the last 5 months.

Born in England, Mr. Bayley moved to the United States 70 years ago. He was a life member of Masonic and Elks Lodges. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley of San Diego; a niece, Mrs. L.N. Baker, and a nephew, F.S. Miller, both of Escondido." *San Diego Union*, 23 October 1948, p. A5.

Notice of Death:

"Died. BAYLEY, Neville, beloved husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley, at San Diego, Calif., on Thursday, Oct. 21, 1948. Funeral Monday, Nov. 1, at 2:30 from Collins Funeral Home, 92 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn. Services at 3 P.M. from Trinity Episcopal Church, South Norwalk. Interment at Ferncliff, Greenberg, N.Y."

New York Times (1857-Current file). New York, N.Y.; Proquest New York Times online database, c.2008, 31 Oct 1948, p.89.

Business Venture

In 1906 Neville Bayley became a partner in The Pittsburgh Bullfrog Mining Corporation Ltd. He was listed as the Secretary in a 1906 ad in the New York Times. The mine they were selling shares in was located near Beatty, Nevada, and was a gold mine. A town in the vicinity, Rhyolite, became a quick boom town, but with the Panic of 1907, the boom ended and by 1911 the mining ended.

Tombstone for His Mother

According to Aunt Esther, in her notes, Neville erected a tombstone for his mother in 1929 at the Merridale Cemetery in England.

Neville married **Elizabeth Alter**,³⁰² daughter of **Andrew Alter** and **Martha Alexander**,^{305,306} on 6 Apr 1909 in Manhattan, New York, New York.^{303,304} Elizabeth was born on 20 Aug 1880 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,^{307,308,309,310} died on 30 May 1960 in La Mesa, San Diego, California^{311,312} at age 79, and was buried in Hartsdale, Westchester, New York.^{305,313,314}

General Notes: Obituary of Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley:

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 13 Jan 2017

"Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley, 79, former resident of a downtown hotel, died Monday in a rest home. She lived here 11 years. There is no immediate survivor. Services will be at 1 p.m. today in Bonham Brothers Mortuary. Interment will be in Norwalk, Conn."

Elizabeth was born in Pittsburgh in sometime in 1879; she was in Patton Township, Allegheny Co., in the 1880 census, one year old, living with her mother's parents and her mother,

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.³¹⁵ Patton Township. Elizabeth is 1 year old, born PA, both parents born PA; she is living with her grandfather who is head of household, Andrew Alexander, age 57, farmer, born PA, both parents born PA.
- Census: 1910, Manhattan, New York, New York.³¹⁶ Bayley, Elizabeth, wife, age 29, married 1 year, mother of 0 children, born PA, parents born PA
- Residence: 23 Apr 1910, New York, New York.³⁰⁹ 502 W. 113th St.
- Travel: Mar 1932, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.³¹⁷ Aboard the SS *Malolo*, sailed from Wilmington, March 5, arriving in Honolulu on March 10
- Residence: May 1960, San Diego, San Diego, California.³¹⁸ 326 Broadway, The U.S. Grant Hotel
- Funeral Home: May 1960, San Diego, San Diego, California.³⁰⁵ Bonham Brothers Mortuary. Body was shipped to New York for burial.
- Death Fact: 30 May 1960, La Mesa, San Diego, California.³⁰⁵ Elizabeth died at the Hacienda de La Mesa Convalescent Hospital, 7760 Alvarado Parkway.
- Obituary: 3 Jun 1960, San Diego, San Diego, California.³¹⁹ *San Diego Union*, p.B3
- Cemetery: Ferncliff Mausoleum, Hartsdale, Westchester, New York.³¹⁴

Hamlet next married **Ellen**^{36,320} after 1879. Ellen was born about 1855 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³²¹

General Notes: Hamlet's wife, Esther, died in June 1879. By the census in 1881, he was married to Ellen, age 26. His age was recorded as 40, but he would have been 44 if the census was before his birthday in April, 45 if after that. He emigrated to America in 1894 and in 1900 he is in the census for Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania with no wife.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 133 Albert Rd Aston, Warwickshire, England, 1881.³²²

9. Laura Fidelia Bayley^{104,105,106,107} (*John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born about 1840 in Dudley, Worcestershire, England^{108,109,110,111,112,113} and died in 1909 in Aston, Warwickshire, England¹¹⁴ about age 69.

General Notes: Place of Birth:

In the Birth Registration Index her birth is recorded in the June Qtr 1840, district of Dudley which spans the counties of Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

In the 1841 census Laura's place of birth is listed as Birmingham, Warwickshire, and she is age 1.

In the 1881 census the place of birth is Dudley, Worcestershire.

In the 1891 census it is Dudley, Staffordshire.

In 1901 is is Dudley, Staffordshire, but her husband is listed as Birmingham Staffordshire, when Birmingham is in Warwickshire. At the time Laura was born, Dudley was in Worcestershire; since then parts of the district of Dudley have been given to Staffordshire.

Laura is listed as a widow in the 1881 census in Birmingham although her name and her children's names are listed as Bailey. No record has been found yet for a marriage for Laura for a father of these children. In searching the freeBMD and freeReg indexes for a record of birth or a christening in Warwickshire for the two children, nothing has been found under Bayley or Bailey.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{323,324} Transcribed as Louisa Bayley, 1, born Birmingham, Warwickshire. Living on Bromsgrove St., in the parish of St. Martin.
- Census: 1851, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.³²⁵ Laura Bayley, dau, 12, born Dudley, Worcestershire, residing at St. James Square.
- Census: 1881, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³²⁶ Laura F. Bailey, widow, 34, governess, born Dudley, Worcestershire, residing at Great Tindal St., 2 Astwood Terrace

- Census: 1891, Aston, Warwickshire, England.³²⁷ Laura Fidelia Bayley, widow, born Staffordshire, Manageress of Public House, living at 96 Lennox St., White Hart Public House
- Census: 1901, Great Barr, Staffordshire, England.³²⁸ Laura Fidelia is listed as the wife of Thomas Watts. She is 52, he is 41. She was born Dudley, Staffordshire. Residing at The Bell Inn, Birmingham Rd.

Laura married **Thomas Watts**,³²⁹ son of **Unknown Watts** and **Sarah**,³³¹ in 1897 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³³⁰ Thomas was born about 1860 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³³²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Great Barr, Staffordshire, England.³³³ Thomas Watts, head, 41, born Birmingham, Staffordshire, Public House Mgr., residing at The Bell Inn, Birmingham Rd.
- Occupation: Manager of the Bell Inn, a public house, 1901.³³³

Laura next married someone.

Her children were:

- 34 M i. **Edgar Harry Bayley**³³⁴ was born in 1874 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{326,335,336,337}
- + 35 F ii. **Gertrude Blanche Bayley**^{326,338} was born in 1876 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{326,339,340,341}

10. Werner Bayley^{115,116} (*John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born about 23 Nov 1847 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{36,115,117,118} was christened on 23 Nov 1847 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,¹¹⁵ and died in 1888 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England¹¹⁹ about age 41. Another name for Werner was Warren (1861 Census).

General Notes: Werner does not appear on the 1851 census with his family. He is visiting with another family, the Griffiths, in Chebsey, Staffordshire.

Email from Barbara Torley indicates that she could find no probate record for Werner Bayley in 1888 or 1889.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 23 Nov 1847, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.³⁴² St. Peter's Church
- Census: 1851, Chebsey, Staffordshire, England.³⁴³ Warren Bayley, 4, visitor, born Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, in the household of Thoms. L. and Amelia A. Griffith. Why Werner/Warren is visiting here without his parents is unknown.
- Census: 1861, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.^{91,344} Warren [sic] He is 13, born in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.
- Census: 1871, Aston, Warwickshire, England.³⁴⁵ Werner, son, unmarried, age 23, merchant clerk, born Wolverhampton, STS. Living at 124 Lister St. (?), Duddleston Cum Nechells.
- Census: 1881, Aston, Warwickshire, England.³⁴⁶ Werner Bayley, 33, head, clerk (ironmongers), living at 59 Dearman Rd.

Werner married **Elizabeth Sarah Harford**³⁴⁷ in 1875 in Worcestershire, England.^{348,349} Elizabeth was born in 1849 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{350,351}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, Aston, Warwickshire, England.³⁴⁶ Elizabeth Bayley, wife, 25, born Bgham [Birmingham], WAR. Living at 59 Dearman Rd.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 F i. **Eleanor Marion Bayley**³⁵² was born in 1876 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{353,354}

General Notes: In 1891 there is a Nellie Bayley, age 15, born Warwickshire, living with Laura Fidelia Bayley, sister of Werner Bayley, and Nellie is Laura's niece.

Eleanor married **Henry Skinner** in 1900.³⁵⁵ Henry was born in 1878 in Gloucestershire, England.³⁵⁶

Marriage Notes: Marriage in 1900 was probably in Warwickshire since they were living there the following year when the census was taken. They were married in the last quarter of 1900

in the District of King's Norton which spans three counties.
37 M ii. **William Bayley**³⁵⁷ was born about 1878 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³⁵⁸

27. Benjamin Matthew Purshouse Bayley²²⁰ (*Enoch*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 Oct 1864 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England,^{221,222} died on 1 May 1948 in East Prahran, Victoria, Australia³⁶ at age 83, and was buried on 4 May 1948 in Springvale, Victoria, Australia.²²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1871, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.³⁵⁹ Benj'm. M.P. Bayley, age 6, scholar, born Wolverhampton, STS. Living on North Rd.
- Census: 1881, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.³⁶⁰ Ben J. Bayley or BenJ. Bayley, son, 16, unmarried, born Wolverhampton. Living at 160 Woodview, Newbridge Crescent.

Benjamin married **Ellen Honoria Murray**,³⁶ daughter of **Michael Murray** and **Ellen Harriett Rooke**, in City of London, London, England.³⁶ Ellen was born on 31 Aug 1879 in Edgbaston, Warwickshire, England³⁶ and died on 15 Nov 1951 in East Prahran, Victoria, Australia³⁶ at age 72. Another name for Ellen was Nell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 M i. **Laurence Beresford Murray Bayley**³⁶ was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia³⁶ and died on 18 May 1967 in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia³⁶ at age 63.
- 39 M ii. **Leonard Benjamin Bayley**³⁶ was born on 28 Sep 1905.³⁶
- + 40 F iii. **Helen Honora Bayley**³⁶ was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia³⁶ and died on 23 Mar 1997 in Caulfield, Victoria, Australia³⁶ at age 90.
- 41 F iv. **Teresa Dorothy Bayley**
- 42 M v. **Leslie Gifford Bayley**
- 43 F vi. **Nellie Marion Bayley**
- 44 F vii. **Marjorie Evelyn Bayley**
- 45 F viii. **Colleen Joan Bayley**
- 46 F ix. **Beatrice Barbara Bayley**

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

31. Annie Maria Bayley (*Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1860 in Wordsley, Staffordshire, England,^{259,260,261} was christened on 6 Aug 1860 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England,²⁶² died on 25 Jun 1927 in Denver, Denver, Colorado^{263,264} at age 66, and was buried on 27 Jun 1927 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.^{265,266}



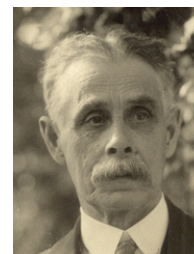
General Notes: After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent about year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhynland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December, sailing from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* and arriving in Liverpool on 23 December 1897. The manifest lists Mrs. Chas. Miller, Mr. Ed Miller, gentleman (Edward Howard), and Misses Nina, Constance, Lucy and Esther Miller. The family stayed in England for about ten years.

In 1907, Annie Bayley Miller and four of her children returned to the United States. The SS *Praetorian* sailed from Glasgow but the Millers probably got on in Liverpool. The arrived in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on 19 Aug 1907 en route to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where Charles Edward Miller had already arrived and was working as a bookkeeper.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 6 Aug 1860, Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England.²⁶² Holy Trinity Church, Parish Church of Kingswinford, St. Mary's
- Census: 1861, Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.³⁶¹ Age 9 months. Res: The Mount, High St.
- Census: 1871, Walsall, Staffordshire, England.³⁶² Age 10, born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England. Res: 55 Bridge St.
- Naturalization: 6 Oct 1894.³⁶³ Although information given in the 1920 census gives her naturalization date as 1895, Annie's husband Charles was naturalized in 1894 which gave Annie naturalization status at that time also.
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁶⁴ Annie Miller, along with her children Nina, Edward, Constance, Lucy, & Esther, arrived from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* to join Charles Miller and Ethel, taken to England to undergo more surgery for her burns.
- Census: 1901, Grantham North, Lincolnshire, England.³⁶⁵ Annie M. Miller, wife, age 40, born Wordsley, Warwickshire [sic]. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.³⁶⁶ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Pretorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.³⁶⁷ Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.³⁶³
- Cemetery: 1927, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.³⁶⁸ Crown Hill Cemetery. Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22. *Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927*
- Age at death: 25 Jun 1927.³⁶⁹ 66 years, 11 mos., 20 days
- Funeral Home: 25 Jun 1927, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.³⁷⁰ Olinger Mortuary
- Residence: 25 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.³⁶⁹ Residence at time of death: 551 Monroe St. Annie was staying with her daughter when she died, so this was the address of Esther Breisch.
- Funeral Service: 27 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.³⁷⁰ Attending funeral: Charles E. Miller, husband, Mrs. A.L. Boyd, daughter, Mrs. E.A. Breisch, daughter and her husband, E.R. Breisch, and son, Robert Breisch, and others.

Annie married **Charles Edward Miller**^{371,372,373,374,375} son of **William Charles Miller**^{377,378} and **Lucy Swainson**^{379,380} on 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster, England.³⁷⁶ Charles was born on 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,^{381,382,383} was christened on 16 Aug 1856 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,³⁸⁴ died on 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana^{385,386} at age 72, and was buried on 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.^{387,388}



General Notes: Charles, Annie and Nina left Liverpool for Canada about 1882. It is not known what ship they traveled on, their ports of departure and arrival or the exact dates. They did make their way, most likely by train, out to Winnipeg, Manitoba, and then went about two hundred miles further to Birtle where they were met by relatives.

The family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, to Pittsburgh sometime between 1888 and 1890. After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent a year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhyndland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December; they stayed in England for about ten years, living in different places. Charles left London in November 1907, supposedly to keep books for a cattle ranch in the United States. The manifest of the SS *Lusitania*, which arrived in New York, indicated that he was going to Missoula, Montana. I believe the cattle ranch position fell through because Annie and some of the children came from England to join him in Cheyenne, Wyoming, in December of that year. In 1910 he was working as a clerk for the Union Pacific Railroad in Cheyenne.

In 1918 he moved to Casper Wyoming and then went to St. Cloud, Minnesota, for one year in 1923 - I believe he worked for Healy Plumbing and Heating during that time. In 1924 they returned to Missoula, Montana, and were living with or near their daughter Connie Healy Baker. Annie died in 1927 in Denver and Charles died in 1929 in Missoula. Both were buried in Denver.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁸⁹ Charles E. Miller, son, age 4, born Liverpool, scholar. Living at 39 Falkner Square, his parents' home.
- Military: 13 Nov 1875, Lancashire, England.³⁹⁰ Sub Lieutenant, Volunteer Forces, Lancashire Artillery Corps
- Occupation: 25 Jan 1882, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁷³ Mercantile clerk
- Immigration: Abt 1882, Manitoba, Canada.
- Residence: 25 Jan 1882, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁷³ Belvidere Rd. - This was the address given on his marriage certificate and was the home of his parents in 1882.
- Immigration: 1888-1890.^{363,391} To Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, from Manitoba, Canada. Information given in 1910 Census says 1888, in 1920, the year is given as 1890.
- Occupation: Sep 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.³⁹² Insurance agent - Noted on the birth record for his son, Sidney Neville Miller
- Naturalization: 6 Oct 1894, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.^{393,394}
- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁹⁵ Charles, was taking his daughter Ethel to England for more extensive medical care for burns. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhyndland*.
- Residence: 24 Aug 1899, London, England.³⁹⁶ 107 Brockley Rise
- Census: 1901, Grantham North, Lincolnshire, England.³⁹⁷ Charles E. Miller, age 44, born Liverpool, Lancashire, occupation: threshing machine owner. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 9 Nov 1907, Montana.³⁹⁸ Arrival in New York, New York, on SS *Lusitania* from Liverpool. Heading for Missoula, Montana
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.³⁹⁹ Charles E. Miller, head, 53, married 30 years, born England, immigration yr, 1888, clerk for the Union Pacific RR, home is rented. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.³⁶³ Occupation: Clerk, Oil Refinery
- Residence: 28 Jul 1925, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.³⁷⁵

- Residence: 21 Sep 1925, Bell, Los Angeles, California.⁴⁰⁰ c/o 201 N. Flora St. He was still there in December 1925 during the settlement of his mother's estate in England. It is not known if they were visiting or living in Bell because the address was in care of his son-in-law, John Robert Wilson, his daughter Nina's husband.
- Residence: Jun 1927, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴⁰¹ 551 Monroe St.
- Occupation: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴⁰² Retired book keeper - from death certificate
- Residence: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴⁰² 227 S. 6th St. East - at the time of his death
- Death Cause: 2 Oct 1928. Lobar pneumonia, right lung
- Death Fact: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴⁰² Died at Thornton Hospital
- Funeral Home: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴⁰² J.M. Lucy and Sons
- Funeral Service: 5 Oct 1928, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.^{402,403} Olinger Mortuary, Olinger Chapel. Two daughters of Charles Edward Miller attended his funeral: Esther Breisch and Connie Baker.
- Cemetery: 1928, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.^{368,404} Crown Hill Cemetery Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22.
Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927.
Correct year of birth for Charles is 1856.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 47 F i. **Nina Miller**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England,^{406,407,408,409} was christened on 17 Nov 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England, and died on 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii⁴¹⁰ at age 74.
 - + 48 M ii. **Edward Howard Miller** was born on 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.
 - + 49 F iii. **Constance Emily Miller**^{411,412,413} was born on 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{410,414,415,416} died on 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{410,417,418,419} at age 92, and was buried on 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁴¹⁷
 - + 50 F iv. **Lucy Gertrude Miller**⁴²⁰ was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{421,422} died on 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California^{423,424} at age 85, and was buried on 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴²⁵
 - + 51 F v. **Ethel Maude Miller** was born on 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{410,426,427,428} died on 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas^{429,430} at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁴³¹
 - 52 M vi. **Sidney Neville Miller**⁴³² was born on 19 Sep 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,³⁹² died on 27 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,⁴³³ and was buried on 28 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.^{434,435}
- General Notes: On the record of death, the names of the parents are given as Howard Miller and Mary Miller, both born in England. His uncle was Howard Bayley and his mother was Annie Maria Bayley Miller. He was nine months and born in Pittsburgh, both of which are correct. He died of cholera.
- 
- + 53 F vii. **Esther Mary Miller**^{366,436} was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^{363,436,437} and died on 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma^{438,439} at age 100.
 - + 54 M viii. **Frederick Spurstow Miller**^{440,441} was born on 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England^{363,415,436,442,443} and died on 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{444,445,446} at age 89.

35. Gertrude Blanche Bayley^{326,338} (*Laura Fidelia Bayley*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1876 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.^{326,339,340,341}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.³²⁶ Gertrude B. Bailey, dau, 5, born Birmingham, WAR
- Census: 1891, Aston, Warwickshire, England.³²⁷ Gertrude Blanche Bayley, dau, 15, born

Warwickshire, Mantle Makers Shop Girl, living at 96 Lennox St., White Hart Public House with her mother and brother.

- Census: 1901, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. ^{447,448} Gertrude B. Pountney, wife, 25, born Birmingham, living on Dolobran Rd. Gertrude's brother Edgard H. Bailey is living with them.

Gertrude married **Tom Pountney** ^{449,450}.

The child from this marriage was:

- 55 M i. **Ernest Thomas Pountney** ⁴⁵¹ was born in 1900 in Aston, Warwickshire, England. ^{452,453}

40. Helen Honora Bayley ³⁶ (*Benjamin Matthew Purshouse* ⁴, *Enoch* ³, *John* ², *Thomas* ¹) was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Bayswater, Victoria, Australia ³⁶ and died on 23 Mar 1997 in Caulfield, Victoria, Australia ³⁶ at age 90.

Helen married **Benjamin Craig Howe** ³⁶ on 20 Nov 1934 in Greensborough, Victoria, Australia. ³⁶ Benjamin was born on 9 Oct 1911 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia ³⁶ and died on 5 Dec 1985 in Fairfield, Victoria, Australia ³⁶ at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 M i. **Leslie Howe** was born on 28 Sep 1935 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia and died on 28 Sep 1935 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.
- 57 F ii. **Barbara Jane Howe**
- 58 M iii. **Benjamin William Howe** was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia and died on 13 Sep 2002 in Prahran, Victoria, Australia at age 63.
- 59 M iv. **David Murray Howe** was born on 22 Apr 1944 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia and died on 8 Sep 1962 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 18.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

47. Nina Miller⁴⁰⁵ (*Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England,^{406,407,408,409} was christened on 17 Nov 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England, and died on 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii⁴¹⁰ at age 74.



General Notes: Nina moved to San Diego in 1931, set up and ran a nursing home at 25th and Broadway called "Cromwell Lodge" and lived there until 1955 when she moved to Honolulu to live with her daughter.
(Information from Peggy Wilson Felix, her daughter)

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 17 Nov 1881, Leytonstone, Essex, England.⁴⁵⁴ Holy Trinity Church
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁶⁴ Family moved from Pittsburgh, PA, to England
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.⁴⁵⁵ Nina is 19, born London, England, and is "Lady Help" to the George and Eliza Garrell family
- Residence: 1909, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.⁴⁵⁶
- Residence: 4 Nov 1909, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴⁵⁷
- Occupation: Nursing.⁴⁵⁶
- Census: 1910, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.⁴⁵⁸ Nina Wilson, 38, born England, parents born England
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.^{459,460} Nina Wilson, wife, 36, year of immigration 1909, naturalized, born England
- Residence: 1920-1921, Minnesota.⁴⁵⁶ Near near White Bear Lake and Mahtomedi, Minnesota
- Residence: 1922-1923, California.⁴⁵⁶ Santa Ana and Long Beach, California
- Residence: 1923-1928, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁵⁶
- Census: 1930, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota.^{456,461} Nena Wilson, wife, born England, 45, age at first marriage: 26
- Census: 1940, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁶² Nina Wilson, 59, born England, naturalized, nurse and mgr. of a convalescent home. Nina and John were living here in 1935 at 2456 Broadway.
- Residence: 1955, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁴⁵⁶

Nina married **John Robert Wilson**,^{436,463,464} son of **John Wilson** and **Matilda Paterson**, on 4 Nov 1909 in Toledo, Tama, Iowa.^{436,457,465} John was born on 22 Jun 1876 in Tama County, Iowa^{464,466,467,468,469} and died on 2 Jun 1946 in San Diego, San Diego, California^{470,471} at age 69.

General Notes: Family records give John's birth date as 21 June 1880, but his death certificate gives his birth date as 22 June 1876; the 1880 census gives his age as 3 - age as of June 1, 1880, so 1876 sounds more realistic. Family records give his death date as 19 June 1946, but death certificate gives 2 June 1946 for date of death.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Tama County, Iowa.⁴⁷² Listed in census as John Wilson, age 3, born Iowa
- Census: 1900, Tama County, Iowa.⁴⁷³ John R. Wilson, son, born June 1875, age 24, single, born Iowa, parents born Ireland, farmer. Living with his mother, Matilda, head of household, brother William and sister Mattie.
- Residence: 4 Nov 1909, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.⁴⁷⁴ At the time of his marriage his occupation was real estate.
- Occupation: Farmer and traveling salesman.⁴⁵⁶
- Census: 1910, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.⁴⁷⁵ John R. Wilson, head, 33, born Iowa, parents born Ireland, works in restaurant
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.^{459,460} John Wilson, head, 46, born Iowa, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland, commercial traveler, oil stock. Residing on Portland Street.
- Residence: 1920-1921, Minnesota.⁴⁵⁶ Near White Bear Lake & Mahtomedi, Washington County.

- Residence: 1922-1923, California.⁴⁵⁶ Lived in Santa Ana and Long Beach.
- Residence: 1923-1928, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁵⁶
- Census: 1930, Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota.^{456,461} John Wilson, head, 53, born Iowa, father born Scotland, mother born North Ireland, salesman, threshing machines
- Census: 1940, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁶² John R. Wilson, 63, head, born Iowa, no occupation listed
- Occupation: Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁷⁶ Retired salesman, farm implements - at time of death
- Residence: Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁷⁶ 3705 Landis Street, residence at time of death
- Funeral Home: 5 Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴⁷⁶ Bonham Brothers Mortuary/Crematory. Remains were cremated

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **Charles Robert Wilson**⁴³⁶ was born on 4 Jan 1912^{436,477} and died in Apr 1926^{436,467} at age 14.
- + 61 M ii. **John Edward Wilson**⁴³⁶ was born on 26 Jan 1913^{436,467,478,479,480} and died on 19 Mar 1980 in Wrightwood, San Bernardino, California^{467,479,480} at age 67.
- + 62 F iii. **Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" Wilson**⁴³⁶ was born on 19 Jul 1918 in Tama County, Iowa,^{481,482,483,484} died on 20 Mar 2005 in Kaneohe, Hawaii^{485,486} at age 86, and was buried on 28 Mar 2005 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.^{483,487}

48. Edward Howard Miller (*Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.

General Notes: After serving in the British Army in the early 1900s in the Boer War in South Africa, Edward remained in Transvaal, South Africa and married. He reenlisted in the British Armed Services for WWI and was returned to England, wounded and hospitalized for some time. Later he returned to South Africa where he died.



Noted events in his life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁶⁴
- Military Service: 1902.⁴⁸⁸ Joined the British Army in 1902 to enter the Boer War in South Africa
- Occupation: 1910, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.⁴⁸⁹ Laborer, noted on the christening record for his son.
- Occupation: 1915, Transvaal, South Africa.⁴⁹⁰ Miner, working in the Deep Level Mines, Simmer and Jack Mining Co.
- Death Cause: 1933, South Africa. Miner's consumption, also known as silicosis, which Edward developed from working in the mines

Edward married **Annie Mary**.^{489,491} Annie died in South Africa.

General Notes: In some of the family information passed down, Annie is called Annie Trollip. But Trollip is the name of her daughter Constance's husband, George Trollip. Annie's name might have been Trollip, but it also might have been mistakenly given to her in the family notes.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 63 F i. **Constance Beryl Miller**⁴⁹¹ was born on 16 Sep 1907.⁴⁹¹
- 64 M ii. **Edward Howard Miller**⁴⁹¹ was born on 1 Jun 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa^{489,492} and was christened on 7 Aug 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.⁴⁹³
- General Notes: Edward had three children.
- 65 M iii. **Reginald Ernest Miller**⁴⁹¹ was born on 13 Jul 1913 in Transvaal, South Africa^{491,494} and was christened on 6 Jun 1915 in Transvaal, South Africa.⁴⁹⁴

- General Notes: Reginald had two children.
- 66 M iv. **Charles Frederick Miller**⁴⁹¹ was born on 5 Sep 1914 in Transvaal, South Africa^{491,495} and was christened on 6 Jun 1915 in Transvaal, South Africa.⁴⁹⁵
- General Notes: Charles had three children.
- 67 F v. **Nina Annie Miller**
- 68 F vi. **Gwendolyn Ethel Miller**
- Gwendolyn married **M. Maritz**.
- 69 M vii. **Robert Douglas Miller**
- 70 M viii. **Richard Neville Miller**
- 71 F ix. **Joyce Helen Miller**

49. Constance Emily Miller^{411,412,413} (*Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{410,414,415,416} died on 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{410,417,418,419} at age 92, and was buried on 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁴¹⁷

General Notes: Although Connie and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek - but that may be the registration district, not the actual place of birth. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.



Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁶⁴
- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.⁴⁹⁶ 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.³⁶⁶ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.⁴⁹⁷ Constance E. Baker, 25, born Canada, parents born England. Res: 117 N. 32nd St.
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴¹¹ Constance E. Baker, wife, 34, naturalized, born Canada
- Residence: 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴⁹⁸
- Census: 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.⁴⁹⁹ Constance E. Baker, wife, 45, born Canada. Res: Wylie Ave.
- Funeral Home: 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁴¹⁷ Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries
- Funeral Service: 7 Apr 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵⁰⁰ Alhiser-Wilson Chapel
- Gravestone Inscription: 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵⁰¹ Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977
- Cemetery: 7 Apr 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵⁰² Oak Hill Memorial Park *Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977*

Constance married **LeRoy Nelson Baker**,^{410,503,504,505} son of **Baker** and **Dickinson**, on 21 Jan 1908 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴¹⁰ LeRoy was born on 2 Jul 1883 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska,^{410,503,506,507} died on 22 Apr 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{410,508} at age 69, and was buried in 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵⁰¹ Another name for LeRoy was Roy.⁵⁰⁹

General Notes: According to Roy's granddaughter, Nina Joan Hawkins, Roy had at least one brother and also a sister named Agnes.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: 1907, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. University of Nebraska
- Census: 1910, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.⁴⁹⁷ L.N. Baker, 26 born Nebraska, mgr, electric supply co. Residing at 117 N. 32nd St.
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁵¹⁰ Leroy Baker, head, born Nebraska, parents born IL,

- electrician, electrical shop. Res: 1135 So. 4th St.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.⁵¹¹ Leroy N. Baker, head, 46, born Nebraska, Electrician, own store. Res: Wylie Ave
- Obituary: Daily Times-Advocate, 22 Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵¹²
- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵⁰² 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.
Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977 Escondido, San Diego, California

Children from this marriage were:

- + 72 M i. **Neville Leroy Baker**^{410,513,514} was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Wyoming,^{410,515,516} died on 4 Feb 1992 in San Diego County, California^{444,517} at age 83, and was buried in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵¹⁸
- + 73 F ii. **Joan Agnes Baker** was born on 16 Apr 1910 in Montana⁵¹⁹ and died on 29 Dec 1983 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon^{444,520} at age 73.
- + 74 F iii. **Constance Gertrude Baker**^{444,521} was born on 3 Mar 1912 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana^{522,523,524} and died on 12 Jan 2006 in Ronan, Lake, Montana⁵²⁵ at age 93.
- + 75 M iv. **Kent Wilbur Baker**⁵²⁶ was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Montana⁵²⁷ and died on 12 Jul 1988 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California^{528,529} at age 65.

50. Lucy Gertrude Miller⁴²⁰ (*Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{421,422} died on 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California^{423,424} at age 85, and was buried on 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴²⁵



General Notes: Although Lucy and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek - but this may just be the Registration District. Most likely she was born at home in Birtle. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁶⁴
- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.⁵³⁰ Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.³⁶⁶ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁵³¹ Lucy Heeley, dau, 23, born Canada. She and husband James are living with her parents in Cheyenne. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵³² Lucy Healy, 33, immigrated in 1890, born Canada, parents born England. Res: 1064 Goodrich Ave.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁵³³ Lucy G. Healy, wife, 42, born Canada, age at 1st marriage: 21
- Residence: 21 Mar 1972, Chula Vista, San Diego, California.⁴²⁵ 502 Anita St., residence of her daughter, Hope Healy Gombold, at the time of her death.
- Death Fact: 21 Mar 1972, Chula Vista, San Diego, California.⁴²⁵ Death was at Community Hospital
- Funeral Home: 21 Mar 1972, Chula Vista, San Diego, California.⁴²⁵ Goodbody's Ivy Chapel
- Cemetery: 21 Mar 1972, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵³⁴ Holy Cross Cemetery. Plot 2281, Grave 5-6

Lucy married **James Henry Healy**, son of **Patrick M. Healy**⁵³⁶ and **Mary Hope**,⁵³⁷ on 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁵³⁵ James was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota,^{538,539} died on 27 Sep 1960 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{540,541} at age 92, and was buried in 1960 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵³⁴



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Witnesses: Nina Miller (sister) and E.H. Healy (brother).⁵⁴²

General Notes: James Henry Healy, the second of his family to be born in America, was born in Faribault, Minnesota. He eventually moved to Saint Paul as did many other family members. As a partner in the Healy Plumbing and Heating Co. he was in Cheyenne, Wyoming, installing the plumbing and heating for Fort Russell, an Army post, when he met Lucy Miller. Jim and his brother, Ed, rented rooms in the Miller's home in Cheyenne during Frontier Days. Jim and Lucy fell in love and were married in January, 1909, in Cheyenne. They had five children and eventually settled on White Bear Lake in Mahtomedi, outside Saint Paul. After several of their children settled in California, Jim and Lucy moved to San Diego.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.⁵⁴³ James Healy, 12, son, at school, born Minnesota
- Census: 1900, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁴⁴ James H. Healy, son, 31, born 1869, Minnesota, RR machinist
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.⁵⁴⁵ James Heeley, son-in-law, 39 (41 is more like it), born MN, plumbing contractor. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵³² James H. Healy, 50, born MN, parents born Ireland, partner in a plumbing company. Res: 1064 Goodrich Ave.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.⁵⁴⁶ James H. Healy, head, 59, born MN, age at first marriage: 38, contractor, heating.
- Residence: 1954, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁵⁴⁷ 933 Bay Circle
- Cemetery: 1960, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵³⁴ Holy Cross Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 F i. **Dorothy Lucy Healy**^{548,549} was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming,^{550,551,552} died on 10 Dec 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁵⁵³ at age 74, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁵⁴
- + 77 M ii. **James Miller Healy**⁵⁵⁵ was born on 2 Apr 1912 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁵⁵³ and died on 8 Jun 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{550,556} at age 76.
- + 78 M iii. **Charles Edward Healy**⁵⁵⁷ was born on 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁵⁵⁸ died on 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried on 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁵⁹
- + 79 F iv. **Audrey Catherine Healy**⁵⁶⁰ was born on 7 Jul 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁵⁵³ and died on 14 Nov 1994 in San Jacinto, Riverside, California⁵⁵⁰ at age 77.
- + 80 F v. **Hope Frances Healy**⁵⁶¹ was born on 19 Dec 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁵⁵³ died on 6 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 90, and was buried on 13 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

51. Ethel Maude Miller (*Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,^{410,426,427,428} died on 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas^{429,430} at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁴³¹



General Notes: Although Ethel and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek - but that was probably the Registration District and Ethel was probably born at home in Birtle. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

When Ethel was a toddler, her family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, where she was born, to

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. When Ethel was seven, she was badly burned after playing with matches. After a year in a Pittsburgh hospital, she went to England on the SS *Rhynland*, July 1897, with her father where a surgeon helped her recover further from her burns. She lived there with her father's family, boarded at a school in Reigate in Surrey, and stayed with Maude Miller Bentall's family in Maldon, Essex. It was Maude, Charles' sister, who paid for Ethel's ticket back to the United States to join her family in Cheyenne, Wyoming. She sailed aboard the SS *Lucania* from Liverpool, arriving in New York City in March 1908. On the ship manifest she was described as nineteen years and four months old; she was five feet, four inches, with brown hair, grey eyes and fair skin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁹⁵ Charles took Ethel to England for more extensive medical care for her burns. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhynland*.
- Census: 1901, Reigate, Surrey, England.⁵⁶² Ethel Miller, pupil, age 12, born Manitoba, Canada; Ethel is a student at the Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, south of London.
- Moved: 7 Mar 1908.^{563,564} Arrival in New York City on the SS *Lucania* from Liverpool, England, heading for Cheyenne, Wyoming, to join her family.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁵⁶⁵ Ethel Miller, dau, 21, born Canada, stenographer for the District Atty. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.⁵⁶⁶ Ethel M. Boyd, wife, 35, born Manitoba, Canada, year of immigration: 1907, naturalized. Res: 370 Ave. H
- Census: 1940, Chambers County, Texas.⁵⁶⁷ Eathel Maud Boyd, wife, 52, born Canada, naturalized
- Residence: 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁶⁸ 3325 McFaddin Av.
- Residence: 1970, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁶⁹ 2673 Liberty
- Funeral Service: 14 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁷⁰ Dishman Chapel, Trinity United Methodist Church, services at 11:00 a.m.
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 12-13 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁷¹ "Ethel Boyd...28-year resident."
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁷² Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Ethel married **Arthur Franklin Boyd**,⁴¹⁰ son of **Arthur F. Boyd** and **Sarah**,⁵⁷³ on 23 Jun 1915 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁴¹⁰ Arthur was born on 9 Oct 1888 in Georgia,^{444,574,575} died on 27 Sep 1953 in Anahuac, Chambers, Texas^{444,576,577} at age 64, and was buried on 28 Sep 1953 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁷⁸

Marriage Notes: According to Barbara Boyd Rix, daughter of Ethel and Arthur Boyd, Ethel met Arthur in Casper, WY.

General Notes: Family records give his date of birth as 9 Oct 1888, but his death certificate gives a birth date of 10 Sept 1888. An IGI entry gives his date of birth as 2 Oct 1888 in Bulloch [County] Georgia. His mother is listed as Sarah Ann Broyles and there are several siblings listed as well: Charles, Sadie, Sarah & Lucille; Arthur is the oldest. His father's date of birth is given as abt. 1849 with a marriage date of 1887. Sarah's date of birth is given as 1855. Barbara Boyd Rix said her father was born in either Screven or Bulloch County in Georgia.

Arthur joined the Merchant Marine when he was fifteen and eventually ended up in Cheyenne, Wyoming. He worked for Texas Gulf Sulphur and Humble Oil Company and he and Ethel lived in several different places in Texas. They later lived in a company town, Monroe City, Texas, halfway between Beaumont and Houston, near Anahuac which had a large oil field. Arthur died here in 1953.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.⁵⁷⁹ Listed in census as Arthur F. Boyd Jr., , son, b. Sept 1888, Georgia, age 11
- Occupation: Accountant for the Franko-Wyoming Oil Co. in Casper, Wyoming, Between 1915 and 1918.
- Residence: 1926, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.⁵⁸⁰
- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.⁵⁶⁶ Arthur F. Boyd, head, 27, born GA, father born SC, mother born GA, accountant, sulphur company. Res: 370 Ave. H

- Census: 1940, Chambers County, Texas.⁵⁸¹ A. F. Boyd, head, 53, born Utah [sic], living in Houston in 1935, senior clerk, oil refining. "Humble Camp" at top of page - possibly Humble Oil. Co. Parents born GA. Arthur was not a veteran. Worked in the Humble Office - these last are supplementary questions.
- Occupation: 1953, Monroe City, Chambers, Texas.⁵⁸² Clerk for an oil company
- Death Fact: 27 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸³ Chambers County Hospital. His death followed an illness of several months.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁴ "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 28 Sep 1953, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁵
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁶ "A.F. Boyd Rites Arranged Today."
- Cemetery: 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁷² Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Children from this marriage were:

- + 81 F i. **Barbara May Boyd**⁴¹⁰ was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming,^{410,426,587} died on 21 Nov 2012 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas⁵⁸⁸ at age 95, and was buried in 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁸
- 82 M ii. **Edward Howard Boyd**⁴¹⁰ was born on 2 Oct 1918 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming^{580,589} and died on 28 May 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{444,580,589} at age 74.
- General Notes: Edward and JoAnne had no children.
- Edward married **Joanne McGeorge**.⁴¹⁰ Joanne was born on 5 Sep 1924⁴¹⁰ and died on 8 Sep 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{589,590,591} at age 63.
- + 83 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**

53. Esther Mary Miller^{366,436} (*Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^{363,436,437} and died on 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma^{438,439} at age 100.

General Notes: Gary Breisch, Esther's grandson, says that they celebrated Esther's 100th birthday and that he remembers going to it.

Bill Breisch, Esther's son, said (via telephone) in 2004 that in the mid 1980s Esther & Elwood moved to Tulsa - this was after Bill's sister died. His sister, Elizabeth, had a mobile home and Esther and Elwood moved into this when the sister died. They later moved to a retirement complex in Tulsa. I think these notes are correct.



Gary Breisch, Bill's son, in an email dated 7 June 2004, said that Elwood died at the Southern Hills Retirement Center in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.³⁶⁴
- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.⁵⁹² Esther Miller, dau, age 6, born United States. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.³⁶⁶ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁵⁹³ Esther Miller, dau, 15, single, born PA. Res: 502 E. 21st St.
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.³⁶³ Res: 436 Natrona
- Residence: 1930, Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas.⁵⁹⁴ Res: 311 Eleventh St.
- Residence: May 1937, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.⁵⁹⁵

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 13 Jan 2017

- Census: 1940, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.⁵⁹⁶ Ester M. Breisch, 45 born PA
- Death Fact: 8 Apr 1995.⁵⁹⁷ Died at a care center across from Broadway Baptist Church.

Esther married **Elwood Reese Breisch**,^{363,436,598,599} son of **Elwood Reese Breisch**^{601,602} and **Elizabeth Washburn**,^{603,604} on 11 Jul 1916 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.^{436,600} Elwood was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska^{363,410,599,605} and died on 3 Jul 1989 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma⁶⁰⁶ at age 95.

General Notes: Elwood's parents were born in Pennsylvania and their native language was "Scotch" according to the 1920 census.

Gary Breisch thinks that Elwood died around 1989, but if they celebrated their 75th wedding anniversary, that would have been in 1991. So either his death was later or it was their 50th or 60th wedding anniversary that was celebrated.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Producers and Refiners Corp., Denver, Colorado.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁶⁰⁷ Res: 820 E. 17th St.
- Occupation: 1917, Casper, Natrona, Wyoming.⁵⁹⁹ Clerk, Midwest Refinery Office
- Military Service: 1917, Casper, Natrona, Wyoming.⁵⁹⁹ World War I Draft Registration
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.³⁶³ Chief clerk, Refinery Office. Res: 436 Natrona
- Census: 1930, Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas.⁶⁰⁸ Clerk, Oil and gas industry. Res: 311 Eleventh St.
- Occupation: Sinclair Oil Company, 1932, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Sinclair Oil Company
- Census: 1940, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.⁵⁹⁶ Elwood R. Breisch Jr., 46, head, born Nebraska
- Military Service: 1942, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.⁶⁰⁹ World War II Draft Registration Cards
- Residence: 1959, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶¹⁰
- Residence:⁶¹¹ After 1991, returned to Oklahoma from Escondido, California, sometime soon after their 75th wedding anniversary.
- Death Fact: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.^{612,613} Died at Southern Hills Retirement Center, near 51st and Sheridan

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Breisch**^{410,436,614} was born on 20 Jun 1917 in Wyoming^{363,410,436,464,615} and died on 21 Apr 1979 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{444,616,617} at age 61.
- + 85 M ii. **Robert Elwood Breisch**^{436,618} was born on 19 Jul 1919 in Wyoming^{436,619,620} and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles County, California^{444,621} at age 32.
- 86 M iii. **Kenneth Aaron Breisch**⁴⁴⁴ was born on 4 Mar 1925,^{444,622} died on 4 Apr 1927^{444,622} at age 2, and was buried in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.⁶²²
- + 87 M iv. **William Bayley Breisch**

54. Frederick Spurstow Miller^{440,441} (*Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England^{363,415,436,442,443} and died on 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{444,445,446} at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1901, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.⁶²³ Frederick Miller, son, age 2, born Foresthill, London. Res: 10 Launder Terrace
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.³⁶⁶ Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Immigration: 1907.³⁶³ From England to U.S.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁶²⁴ Frederick Miller, son, 11, born England. Res: 502 E. 21st St.



- Military Service:⁶²⁵ U.S. Navy, World War I
- Census: 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.³⁶³ Electrician, Oil Refinery
- Burial Fact: 1987. Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast
- Obituary: Times Advocate, 12 Dec 1987, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶²⁵

Frederick married **Linetta Elizabeth Anderson**,^{436,626} daughter of **Anderson and Person**, on 24 Jul 1923 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.^{436,627} Linetta was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Orebro, Sweden^{628,629,630,631} and died on 26 Nov 1985 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{444,632,633} at age 86.



Marriage Notes: From the Marriage License and Certificate:

Frederick Spurstow Miller, residence Missoula, Montana, age 24, born London, England, not previously married, father's name Charles E. Miller and Mother's name Annie Bailey. Bride is Linnetta E. Anderson, residence Missoula, Montana, age 23, born Sweden, not previously married. Her father's name Theodore Anderson, mother is Hannah Pearson. Married 24 July 1923 in Missoula. The marriage in the Church of the Holy Spirit. In the Marr. Cert. section, the bride's name is Hanna Linetta Elizabeth Anderson. This may be a mistake since Hannah is her mother's name.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:⁴⁴⁴ Baptized Hannah Linnea Elizabeth.
- Burial Fact: 1985. Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast
- Obituary: "Times-Advocate", 3 Dec 1985, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 F i. **Aileen Linette Miller**⁴³⁶ was born on 20 Jul 1924 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴³⁶
- + 89 M ii. **Frederick Miller**

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

61. John Edward Wilson⁴³⁶ (*Nina Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1913^{436,467,478,479,480} and died on 19 Mar 1980 in Wrightwood, San Bernardino, California^{467,479,480} at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1920: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁴⁵⁹

John married **Lucille Imogene Weitekamp**,⁴⁶⁷ daughter of **Albert H. Weitekamp**⁶³⁶ and **Elizabeth A. Todt**,^{636,637} on 1 Sep 1938.⁶³⁵ Lucille was born on 7 Apr 1917 in San Diego County, California^{467,637,638} and died on 26 Mar 1961 in Los Angeles County, California^{467,637} at age 43.

Marriage Notes: Marriage date may be 3 September 1938.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶³⁶ Lucile I Weitekamp, 12, born CA, parents born IL

The child from this marriage was:

+ 90 F i. **Drucilla Theresa Wilson**

John next married **Mary Jane Robinson** _____.⁶³⁹

62. Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" Wilson⁴³⁶ (*Nina Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1918 in Tama County, Iowa,^{481,482,483,484} died on 20 Mar 2005 in Kaneohe, Hawaii^{485,486} at age 86, and was buried on 28 Mar 2005 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.^{483,487}

General Notes: Audrey Wilson married John. M. Felix in Hawaii. The Felix family had lived in Madeira in the 1880s and in the Azores. According to Hope Healy Koontz, Jan. 2004, Audrey's son Charles and his wife Nancy went to Madeira in September 2003 and were able to research documents back to the 1550s in Madeira.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: San Diego, California - obit states that she was reared here.⁴⁸³
- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁴⁵⁹
- Residence: Portland St., St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.⁴⁵⁹
- Cemetery: Punchbowl National Cemetery, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁴⁸³ The official name of the cemetery: National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific

Audrey married **Dr. John Mariano Felix**,^{436,640} son of **Mariano Felix** and **Amelia Vieira**, on 2 Sep 1938 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.^{436,467,641} John was born on 31 May 1916 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii,^{642,643} died on 21 Oct 1965 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii^{643,644} at age 49, and was buried on 25 Oct 1965 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.^{642,643}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military:⁶⁴³ Lieutenant (JG) USNR, US Navy, WWII
- Occupation:⁶⁴² Medical doctor
- Census: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁶⁴⁵ John M. Felix, 13, single, born Hawaii, parents born Hawaii, Race: Portuguese. Res: 301 Iolani Ave.
- Cemetery: 1965, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁶⁴³ Punchbowl Cemetery. The official name of the cemetery: National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific. Section H, Site 755. Buried with military honors.
- Mortuary: Williams Mortuary, Honolulu, Hawaii, Oct 1965.⁶⁴²
- Obituary: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, Oct 1965.⁶⁴²
- Residence: Oct 1965, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁶⁴² 3919 Old Pali Rd. - at time of death
- Funeral Service: 25 Oct 1965, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁶⁴² Requiem High Mass Monday, Cathedral of Our Lady of Peace by the Most Rev. James J. Sweeney, Bishop of Honolulu

Children from this marriage were:

- 91 M i. **Michael Robert Felix**
Michael married **Marilyn**.
- 92 M ii. **John Marion Felix**⁶⁴⁶ was born in 1946⁶⁴⁶ and died on 12 Aug 1988^{647,648} at age 42.
- 93 M iii. **Charles Albert Felix**
Charles married **Nancy**.
- 94 M iv. **Christopher Kent Felix**
Christopher married **Rose**.
- 95 F v. **Barbara Claire Felix**⁶⁴⁶ was born in 1954⁶⁴⁶ and died on 18 Jul 1992^{648,649} at age 38.
Barbara married **Yap**.
- 96 F vi. **Stephanie Ann Felix**
Stephanie married **Ilo Gassoway**.
- 97 M vii. **David Lawrence Felix**
David married **Jane**.

63. Constance Beryl Miller⁴⁹¹ (*Edward Howard Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1907.⁴⁹¹

General Notes: Last known address for Constance was Box 197, Witbank, Transvaal, South Africa.

Constance married **George Trollip**⁴⁹¹ in Jun 1926.⁴⁹¹ George was born in 1900.⁴⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 98 M i. **Edward George Trollip**
- 99 M ii. **Cecil Trollip**
- 100 M iii. **Edgar Douglas Trollip**
- 101 F iv. **Mavis Trollip**
- 102 M v. **Reginald Frederick Trollip**
- 103 M vi. **Walter Peter Trollip**

72. Neville Leroy Baker^{410,513,514} (*Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Wyoming,^{410,515,516} died on 4 Feb 1992 in San Diego County, California^{444,517} at age 83, and was buried in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵¹⁸ Another name for Neville was Nev.⁵²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁴⁹⁷ Nevo L. Baker, 1, born Wyoming
- Residence: 117 N. 32nd St. Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.⁴⁹⁷
- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁵¹⁸
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Montana.⁶⁵⁰ Neville L. Baker, son, 11, born WY

Neville married **Helen F. Connick**⁴¹⁰ on 29 Aug 1934.⁴¹⁰ Helen was born on 13 Nov 1910,⁴⁴⁴ died in 2000⁶⁵¹ at age 90, and was buried in Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶⁵¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego, California.⁶⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 104 M i. **Neville Kent Baker**
- 105 M ii. **Gerald Neil Baker**
Gerald married **Sandra Nicolý** _____.⁴⁴⁴
- + 106 M iii. **Mark N. Baker**

73. Joan Agnes Baker (*Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1910 in Montana⁵¹⁹ and died on 29 Dec 1983 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon^{444,520} at age 73.

General Notes: According to her daughter, Nina Joan Hawkins, Joan Agnes Baker died in Eugene, Oregon, and was buried in Blue River, Oregon or Springfield, Oregon. Blue River is east of Springfield, up the MacKenzie River. The author was unable to locate a cemetery online for that location.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁶⁵⁰ Joan, dau, 10, born Montana

Joan married **Leo Reber Woods**,^{410,652} son of **Ruth**, in 1935.⁵²⁸ Leo was born in 1910 in Montana⁵²⁸ and died in 1952 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon⁵²⁸ at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 107 F i. **Nina Joan Woods**

+ 108 F ii. **Janet Lee Woods**

Joan next married **Lee Yaeger** _____.⁵²⁸

74. Constance Gertrude Baker^{444,521} (*Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1912 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana^{522,523,524} and died on 12 Jan 2006 in Ronan, Lake, Montana⁵²⁵ at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: Date of birth may be 4 March.⁴⁴⁴
- Occupation: Employed by Western Union.⁵²⁴
- Census: 1920, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁶⁵⁰ Constance, dau, 7, born Montana
- Census: 7 Apr 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.⁵²¹ Constance G. Baker, dau, 18, born Montana, operator, telegraph co.
- Occupation: Operator, Telegraph Company, 7 Apr 1930.⁵²¹
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁵²¹
- Death Fact: St. Luke Extended Care Facility Ronan, Lake, Montana, 12 Jan 2006.⁵²⁴

Constance married **Joseph W. Niemeyer**⁴⁴⁴ on 9 Nov 1931 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana.^{444,524} Joseph was born on 21 Dec 1912,⁴⁴⁴ died on 26 May 1969 in Paradise, Sanders, Montana^{444,524} at age 56, and was buried in Ovando, Powell, Montana.⁶⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Ovando Cemetery, Ovando, Powell, Montana.⁶⁵³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 109 F i. **Constance Joan Niemeyer**

+ 110 F ii. **Billie Jean Niemeyer**

+ 111 M iii. **Jan William Niemeyer**

+ 112 M iv. **Joseph Leroy Niemeyer**

+ 113 F v. **Kristi Jil Niemeyer**

75. Kent Wilbur Baker⁵²⁶ (*Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Montana⁵²⁷ and died on 12 Jul 1988 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California^{528,529} at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 7 Apr 1930, Lincoln, Missoula, Montana.⁵²⁷ Kent W. Baker, son, 7, born Montana
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.⁵²⁷

Kent married **Volena Davis** _____.⁵²⁸

The child from this marriage was:

+ 114 M i. **Bruce Ervin Baker**⁶⁵⁴ was born on 5 Jun 1952⁶⁵⁴ and died on 18 Jul 1993 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California⁶⁵⁵ at age 41.

76. Dorothy Lucy Healy^{548,549} (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming,^{550,551,552} died on 10 Dec 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁵⁵³ at age 74, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.⁶⁵⁶
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.⁶⁵⁶
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.⁶⁵⁷ Dorothy L. Healy, dau, 20, born Wyoming
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.⁶⁵⁸
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁰¹

Dorothy married **John Patrick Lynch**, son of **Patrick Lynch** and **Kathryn Eunice McCall**, on 17 Jun 1933 in North St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁵⁰ John was born on 6 Mar 1907 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁵⁵⁰ and died on 15 Jun 1956 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska^{553,659} at age 49.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Peter's Church.⁵⁵⁰



Children from this marriage were:

+ 115 F i. **Kathryn Eunice Lynch** was born on 31 Dec 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁶⁶⁰ died on 25 Apr 2002 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska⁶⁶¹ at age 67, and was buried in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.⁶⁶²

+ 116 F ii. **Colleen Patricia Lynch**

Dorothy next married **Otto Henberger** _____.⁵⁵³

77. James Miller Healy⁵⁵⁵ (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1912 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁵⁵³ and died on 8 Jun 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{550,556} at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁶⁶³ James M. Healy, son, 18, born MN
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁶⁶³



James married **Mary Ophelia Blair** on 16 Aug 1941.⁵⁵⁰ Mary was born on 2 Jun 1916 in Fort Wayne, Indiana⁶⁶⁴ and died on 24 Apr 2000 in Hemet, Riverside, California⁶⁶⁵ at age 83.

General Notes: Felix's daughter, Connie Lou, was by another husband.



The child from this marriage was:

117 M i. **Michael James Healy**⁵⁵⁰ was born on 14 Jun 1944⁵⁵⁰ and died in Aug 1944.⁵⁵⁰

General Notes: Names, birthdates and other information, typed, in the possession of Jean Healy, gives a death date of 10-10-1943 and place: Fairbury, Nebraska. Birth date is given as Aug-3-1943 in Fairbury. This conflicts with other information from Hope Healy Koontz.

James next married **Esther Maria Wessel**⁵⁵³ on 14 Jun 1958.⁵⁵³ Esther was born on 23 Oct 1909,^{553,666} died on 9 Dec 1979 in Falcon Heights, Ramsey, Minnesota^{553,666,667} at age 70, and was buried on 12 Dec 1979 in Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota.⁶⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Funeral Service: Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 Dec 1979.⁶⁶⁶
- Cemetery: Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota.



James next married **Genevieve Beatrice Rahilly**^{550,662} on 7 Feb 1981 in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁵³ Genevieve was born on 4 Mar 1914 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota,^{553,662,668} died on 30 Jul 2008⁶⁶⁸ at age 94, and was buried in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶⁶⁹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁶⁶⁹



78. Charles Edward Healy⁵⁵⁷ (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁵⁵⁸ died on 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried on 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.⁶⁷⁰ Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.⁶⁷⁰
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶⁷¹ Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁷²



Charles married **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{673,674,675,676} daughter of **James Albert Whitted**^{674,677} and **Frances Louise Brent**^{678,679,680} on 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Catherine was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁷⁴ was christened on 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁸¹ died on 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried on 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.⁶⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: Pensacola Gazette, 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁶ p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁶⁸³
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁶⁸³



- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Children from this marriage were:
- + 118 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
 - + **119** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
 - + 120 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

79. Audrey Catherine Healy⁵⁶⁰ (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota⁵⁵³ and died on 14 Nov 1994 in San Jacinto, Riverside, California⁵⁵⁰ at age 77.

General Notes: "Audrey stayed with Aunt Esther and Uncle Elwood for two mos. before she went to Tucson." handwritten note in with Hope Healy Koontz' research.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁶⁸⁴ Audrey C. Healy, dau, 12 born MN
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁶⁸⁴

Audrey married **Franklin Donald Allen**⁵⁵³ on 5 Nov 1942 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.⁵⁵³ Franklin was born on 5 Apr 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas^{685,686} and died on 10 Nov 1986 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California^{550,687} at age 68.



Children from this marriage were:

- + 121 F i. **Barbara Ann Allen**
- 122 F ii. **Mary Frances "Mimi" Allen**
Mary married **Geoffrey Cathers** _____.^{688,689}
- + 123 M iii. **Donald James Allen**
- + 124 F iv. **Patricia Lynn Allen**
- 125 M v. **Charles Terrence Allen** was born on 30 Jul 1954 in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California^{550,690} and died on 3 Jan 1984 in Anaheim, Orange, California⁶⁸⁸ at age 29.

80. Hope Frances Healy⁵⁶¹ (*Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁵⁵³ died on 6 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 90, and was buried on 13 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁶⁹¹ Hope F. Healy, dau, 10, born MN
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.⁶⁹¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.



Hope married **Cletus Joseph Gombold**⁵⁵⁰ on 16 May 1944 in Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.⁵⁵⁰ Cletus was born on 10 Mar 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{550,554} and died on 5 Dec 1944 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico⁵⁵⁰ at age 25.

- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage/Church: St. Jude's Church.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: 1st Lt. USAAF.



The child from this marriage was:

+ 126 M i. **James Cletus Gombold**

Hope next married **George Edward Koontz**⁵⁵³ on 5 Aug 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵⁵³ George was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee^{553,692} and died on 5 Sep 1987 in San Diego, San Diego, California^{553,692} at age 78.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Occupation: Lt. Col. USAF, Ret.

Hope next married **Garnell Trammel** on 13 Apr 2000 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁹³ Garnell was born on 7 Dec 1917 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas.⁶⁹⁰

- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Marriage/Church: St. Brigid's Roman Catholic Church.⁶⁹⁴



81. Barbara May Boyd⁴¹⁰ (*Ethel Maude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming,^{410,426,587} died on 21 Nov 2012 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas⁵⁸⁸ at age 95, and was buried in 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁸

- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1930, Wharton County, Texas.⁵⁶⁶ Barbra M. Boyd, dau, 13, born WY
 - Census: 1940, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶⁹⁵ Barbara M. Rix, 23, born WY, stenographer, furniture finance
 - Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁶⁹⁶
 - Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁶⁹⁷
 - Obituary: The Beaumont Enterprise, 29 Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁸
 - Cemetery: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁸

Barbara married **Alan Douglas Cameron**^{410,426,589} on 17 Oct 1933.^{589,698,699} Alan was born in 1916.^{589,700}

The child from this marriage was:

127 F i. **Barbara Alan Cameron**

Barbara next married **John Reginald Rix**⁴¹⁰ on 8 Mar 1938.^{410,426,589,701} John was born on 8 Apr 1915 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{702,703} died on 25 Nov 1977 in Jefferson County, Texas^{589,704} at age 62, and was buried on 27 Nov 1977 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.^{705,706}

- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1940, Houston County, Minnesota.⁶⁹⁵ John R. Rix, head, 25, born TX, automobile distributor, retail automobile
 - Occupation: Owner of Beaumont Motor Company, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁷
 - Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁶⁹⁶
 - Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁶⁹⁷
 - Occupation: President, Beaumont Motor Company, 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁸

- Residence: 3570 Durwood Dr., 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁹
- Residence: 6060 Woodway Dr., 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁸⁶
- Death Fact: St. Elizabeth Hospital, 25 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁷ Death was at 3:30 p.m. at St. Elizabeth Hospital
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹⁰ Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3
- Funeral Service: Broussard's Mortuary, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁷ Service was at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹¹ "Auto dealer J.R. Rix dies at 62."
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷¹² "Rites Sunday for J.R. Rix."
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁷ "Rix funeral to be at 2."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 F i. **Sara Elizabeth Rix**
- + 129 M ii. **John Reginald Rix Jr.**

83. Mary Elizabeth Boyd (*Ethel Maude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Mary married **Lloyd Alvin Megee**⁴¹⁰ _____^{410,713} Lloyd was born on 16 Mar 1921,⁷¹⁴ died on 16 Dec 1996⁷¹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Kent, King, Washington.⁷¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King, Washington.⁷¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 M i. **Michael Arthur Megee**
- + 131 M ii. **William Patrick Megee**
- + 132 F iii. **Mary Catherine Megee**

84. Elizabeth Jean Breisch^{410,436,614} (*Esther Mary Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1917 in Wyoming^{363,410,436,464,615} and died on 21 Apr 1979 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{444,616,617} at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1920: Casper City, Natrona County, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.³⁶³
- Residence: 436 Natrona, Casper City, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.³⁶³
- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.⁵⁹⁴

Elizabeth married **Marvin Hall Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 133 M i. **Marvin Squire**
- + 134 M ii. **David Squire**

Elizabeth next married **Earl Squire**.

Elizabeth next married **Elmer Hubbard**⁴¹⁰ on 25 Apr 1967.⁴¹⁰ Elmer was born on 7 Oct 1914 in Nebraska^{410,464} and died on 17 Aug 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California^{716,717} at age 62.

85. Robert Elwood Breisch^{436,618} (*Esther Mary Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1919 in Wyoming^{436,619,620} and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles County, California^{444,621} at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.⁵⁹⁴

Robert married **Betty Jo Lehman**.

The child from this marriage was:

135 M i. **Richard Breisch**

87. William Bayley Breisch (*Esther Mary Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

William married **Helen Louise Cantrell**, daughter of **Louis Clay Cantrell** and **Zelda Lurea Shelton**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 136 M i. **Gary William Breisch**

+ 137 F ii. **Janice Louise Breisch**

William next married **Betty Bryant** _____.⁷¹⁸

88. Aileen Linette Miller⁴³⁶ (*Frederick Spurstow Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*) was born on 20 Jul 1924 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.⁴³⁶

Aileen married **Cullin Patrick McGinnis** _____.⁴³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

138 M i. **Timothy Michael McGinnis**

139 M ii. **Brian Patrick McGinnis**

140 F iii. **Patricia Aileen McGinnis**

89. Frederick Miller (*Frederick Spurstow Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Frederick married **Susanne Kay Green** _____.⁷¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

141 M i. **Christopher Frederick Miller**

142 F ii. **Jill Ann Miller**

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

90. Drucilla Theresa Wilson (*John Edward Wilson*⁷, *Nina Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Drucilla married **William Townsend Price**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 143 M i. **David Townsend Price**
- 144 F ii. **Theresa Elizabeth "Tara" Price**

104. Neville Kent Baker (*Neville Leroy Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Neville married **Shirley Slaughter** _____.⁶⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 F i. **Shelley Baker**
- 146 M ii. **Todd Baker**
- 147 M iii. **Ted Baker**

106. Mark N. Baker (*Neville Leroy Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Mark married **Margaret Golaski** _____.⁶⁵⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 148 M i. **Jeffrey Baker**

107. Nina Joan Woods (*Joan Agnes Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Nina married **Robert Dee Hawkins**, son of **Otto Cummings Hawkins** and **Bertha Reeder**,
_____.⁶⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 149 M i. **Robert Kent Hawkins**
Robert married **Leslie Jackman** _____.⁵²⁸
- 150 M ii. **David Leo Eugene Hawkins**
David married **Lori Weston** _____.⁵⁰⁹
- 151 M iii. **Douglas Willard Hawkins**
Douglas married **Dawn Jackson** _____.⁵⁰⁹
- 152 F iv. **Tracy Lynn Hawkins**
Tracy married **Frank Sylvester Jiter** _____.⁵⁰⁹

108. Janet Lee Woods (*Joan Agnes Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Janet married **Lyle Huffman** _____.⁵⁰⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 153 F i. **Debra Huffman**

Janet next married **Kent Smith**.

Janet next married **Gene Bodker**.

109. Constance Joan Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Constance married **Thomas Haney** _____.⁴⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

154 M i. **Mark Haney**

155 F ii. **Lisa Haney**

110. Billie Jean Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Billie married **Kenneth Lee** _____.⁴⁴⁴

The child from this marriage was:

156 M i. **Richard Lee**

111. Jan William Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Jan married **Christine Melhoff** _____.⁴⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

157 M i. **Ryan Niemeyer**

158 M ii. **Jesse Niemeyer**

112. Joseph Leroy Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Joseph married **Debra Forbes**.

Children from this marriage were:

159 M i. **Forest Niemeyer**

160 M ii. **Aaron Niemeyer**

161 M iii. **Jonathan L. Niemeyer**

113. Kristi Jil Niemeyer (*Constance Gertrude Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Kristi married **Steven Connell** _____.⁴⁴⁴

The child from this marriage was:

162 M i. **Orin Hart Connell**

114. Bruce Ervin Baker⁶⁵⁴ (*Kent Wilbur Baker*⁷, *Constance Emily Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 5 Jun 1952⁶⁵⁴ and died on 18 Jul 1993 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California⁶⁵⁵ at age 41.

Bruce married **Marcia Sue Bell** _____.⁶⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

163 F i. **Susan Elaine Baker**

164 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Baker**

115. Kathryn Eunice Lynch (*Dorothy Lucy Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1934 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁶⁶⁰ died on 25 Apr 2002 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska⁶⁶¹ at age 67, and was buried in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.⁶⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska. Lot 2A, Section 8, Row 2

Kathryn married **George Francis Cogan** _____.^{553,660}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 165 F i. **Colleen Frances Cogan**

+ 166 F ii. **Kerry Ann Cogan**

+ 167 F iii. **Jane Elizabeth Cogan**

Produced by: Anne Healy Field, kakadu AT annefield.net, www.annefield.net : 13 Jan 2017

- + 168 F iv. **Kathryn Patricia Cogan**
- 169 F v. **Kelly Kathleen Cogan**⁵⁵³ was born on 25 Feb 1969 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska ⁷²⁰ and died on 25 Feb 1969.⁵⁵³

116. Colleen Patricia Lynch (*Dorothy Lucy Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Colleen married **Joseph Emmett O'Connor**⁶⁶⁰ ^{553,660} Joseph was born on 29 Oct 1934 in Estelline, Hamlin, South Dakota,⁶⁶⁰ died on 2 Nov 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California ⁷²¹ at age 81, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷²²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 170 F i. **Kathleen Mary O'Connor**
- + 171 F ii. **Patricia Colleen O'Connor**
- + 172 F iii. **Maureen Ann O'Connor**
- + 173 F iv. **Erin Elizabeth O'Connor**
- 174 M v. **Timothy Patrick O'Connor**
- + 175 M vi. **Michael John O'Connor**

118. Mary Linda Healy (*Charles Edward Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Mary married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**
- + 177 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**
- 178 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

Mary next married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

119. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Charles Edward Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born on 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,⁷²³ died on 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried on 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.⁷²⁴
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Children from this marriage were:

- 179 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**
- 180 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

120. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Charles Edward Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**, ⁷²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**

182 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**
121. Barbara Ann Allen (*Audrey Catherine Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Barbara married **Byron Dennis Beeson** _____.^{688,726,727}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 183 F i. **Nichol Christine Beeson**

+ 184 M ii. **Kurt Robert Beeson**

Barbara next married **Juergen Guenter Buescher** _____.^{688,728}

123. Donald James Allen (*Audrey Catherine Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Donald married **Rebecca Jennings** _____.⁶⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

185 M i. **Jason Scot Allen**

Jason married **Melanie Jean Goodrick** _____.⁷²⁹

+ 186 M ii. **Adrian Michael Allen**

Donald next married **Jacqueline Lee Leo** _____.^{553,730}

124. Patricia Lynn Allen (*Audrey Catherine Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Patricia married **Joseph Edward White** _____.^{688,731}

Children from this marriage were:

187 M i. **Robert Joseph White**

188 M ii. **James Michael White**

126. James Cletus Gombold (*Hope Frances Healy*⁷, *Lucy Gertrude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

James married **Tonia Lynne Bojens**, daughter of **Stanley Thomas Bojens** and **Ann Tonia Fedchenia**, _____.⁷³²

Children from this marriage were:

189 M i. **Steven James Gombold**

190 M ii. **Nicholas Stanley Gombold**

191 F iii. **Anna Hope Gombold**

128. Sara Elizabeth Rix (*Barbara May Boyd*⁷, *Ethel Maude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Sara married **Jerry Lynn Davidson** _____.^{410,426}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 192 F i. **Sara Lynn Davidson**

+ 193 F ii. **Katherine Boyd Davidson**

+ 194 M iii. **John William Davidson**

+ 195 F iv. **Caroline Michelle Davidson**

129. John Reginald Rix Jr. (*Barbara May Boyd*⁷, *Ethel Maude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

John married **Shelly Rupp** _____.⁷³³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 196 F i. **Courtney Elizabeth Rix**

- 197 F ii. **Kristin Amanda Rix**
 Kristin married **Jeremy John Pothas**.
- 198 F iii. **Katelyn Bliss Rix**

130. Michael Arthur Megee (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁷, Ethel Maude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Michael married **Julie Ann Erwin**⁷¹⁴ _____.^{714,734} Julie was born on 7 May 1949⁷¹⁴ and died in 2001⁷³⁵ at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 199 F i. **Dori Ann Megee**
 + 200 F ii. **Keri Ann Megee**

Michael next married **Toni**.

131. William Patrick Megee (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁷, Ethel Maude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

William married **Bonnie Glynn Johnson** _____.^{736,737}

The child from this marriage was:

- 201 M i. **Will Megee**

William next married **Melissa Ann**⁴⁴⁴ _____.⁵⁸⁹ Melissa was born on 12 Aug 1961.⁵⁸⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 202 M i. **Collin Lloyd Megee**

132. Mary Catherine Megee (*Mary Elizabeth Boyd⁷, Ethel Maude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Mary married **Tom Halton Lloyd** _____.⁴⁴⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 203 F i. **Sarah Lloyd**

Mary next married **Douglas Swanburg** _____.⁴⁴⁴

133. Marvin Squire (*Elizabeth Jean Breisch⁷, Esther Mary Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Marvin married.

His children were:

- 204 F i. **Susan Squire**
 205 F ii. **Wendy Squire**
 206 F iii. **Allison Squire**
 207 M iv. **Michael Squire**
 208 M v. **Robert Squire**

134. David Squire (*Elizabeth Jean Breisch⁷, Esther Mary Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

David married.

His children were:

- 209 F i. **Tamara Squire**
 210 F ii. **Megan Squire**

136. Gary William Breisch (*William Bayley Breisch⁷, Esther Mary Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Gary married **Paula Kay Mackey**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 211 M i. **Robert Elliot Breisch**
- + 212 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Breisch**

Gary next married **Sharon**.

137. Janice Louise Breisch (*William Bayley Breisch*⁷, *Esther Mary Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Janice married **Randy Shuffield** _____.⁷³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 F i. **Tara Shuffield**

Tara married **Thomas White Jr.** _____.⁷³⁹

- 214 M ii. **Bradley Gene Shuffield**

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

165. Colleen Frances Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Colleen married **Keven Johnson** _____.⁶⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 215 M i. **Matthew Keven Johnson**
- 216 M ii. **Timothy Patrick Johnson**
- 217 F iii. **Lucy Kathleen Johnson**

166. Kerry Ann Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Kerry married **Robert James Gannon** _____.^{660,740}

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. **Emmet James Gannon**
- 219 F ii. **Ann Dee Kay Gannon**
- 220 M iii. **Jackson David Gannon**

167. Jane Elizabeth Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Jane did not marry.

Her children were:

- 221 F i. **Sophie Grace Kidder Cogan**
- 222 F ii. **Lucy Frances Kidder Cogan**

168. Kathryn Patricia Cogan (*Kathryn Eunice Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Kathryn married **John Stricker** _____.⁶⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 F i. **Lauren Stricker**
- 224 M ii. **Avery Stricker**
- 225 F iii. **Gabriel Stricker**
- 226 F iv. **Olivia Stricker**

170. Kathleen Mary O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Kathleen married **Pierre Gallant** _____.⁶⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 M i. **Joseph Tellex Gallant**
- 228 F ii. **Mary Colleen Gallant**
- 229 F iii. **Elise Marie Gallant**
- 230 M iv. **Michael McMahon Gallant**

171. Patricia Colleen O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Patricia married **Brian T. Perrone** _____.^{553,660}

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 F i. **Shannon Colleen Perrone**
- 232 M ii. **Connor Michael Perrone**

172. Maureen Ann O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Maureen married **Paul Brian Arnold** _____.⁷⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 233 F i. **Megan Colleen Arnold**
- 234 F ii. **Bridget Marie Arnold**

173. Erin Elizabeth O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Erin married **Spencer Ted Rickwa** _____.^{553,660}

Children from this marriage were:

- 235 F i. **Michelle Colleen Rickwa**
- 236 F ii. **Kathryn Ann Rickwa**
- 237 M iii. **Aidan Michael Rickwa**
- 238 F iv. **Kelly Teresa Rickwa**

175. Michael John O'Connor (*Colleen Patricia Lynch⁸, Dorothy Lucy Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Michael married someone.

His children were:

- 239 F i. **Hope Charles O'Connor**
- 240 F ii. **Noelle Lucy O'Connor**

176. Charles Brent Miller (*Mary Linda Healy⁸, Charles Edward Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Charles had a child.

His child was:

- 241 F i. **Samantha Marie Miller**

Charles married **Carrie Little** _____.⁷⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **Benjamin Cole Miller**
- 243 M ii. **Ethan James Miller**

177. Cynthia Diane Miller (*Mary Linda Healy⁸, Charles Edward Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 244 F i. **Eleanor Healy Ransel**
- 245 F ii. **Beatrice Inessa Ransel**

181. Brian Kelsie Jackson (*Lucy Carroll Healy⁸, Charles Edward Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes** _____.⁷⁴³

The child from this marriage was:

246 M i. **Aidan Charles Jackson**

183. Nichol Christine Beeson (*Barbara Ann Allen⁸, Audrey Catherine Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Nichol married **Allan Dale Vanover**^{553,744}

The child from this marriage was:

247 F i. **Madison Nichol Vanover**

184. Kurt Robert Beeson (*Barbara Ann Allen⁸, Audrey Catherine Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Kurt married **Alethea Michelle Wood**⁷⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

248 M i. **Dylan Robert Beeson**

249 F ii. **Ava Michelle Beeson**

250 F iii. **Brooklyn Sophia Beeson**

186. Adrian Michael Allen (*Donald James Allen⁸, Audrey Catherine Healy⁷, Lucy Gertrude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Adrian married **Shauna Michele Kerr**⁷⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

251 M i. **Tyler Douglas Allen**

192. Sara Lynn Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁸, Barbara May Boyd⁷, Ethel Maude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Sara married **Warren Lee Oliver**⁷⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

252 M i. **Justin Oliver**

253 M ii. **Cullen Rix Oliver**

254 M iii. **Hudson Hambelon Oliver**

193. Katherine Boyd Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁸, Barbara May Boyd⁷, Ethel Maude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Katherine married **Jeffrey Barry Schaedler**^{589,748}

The child from this marriage was:

255 M i. **Austin Schaedler**

194. John William Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁸, Barbara May Boyd⁷, Ethel Maude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

John married **Andrea Minor**⁷⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

256 F i. **McKenzie Lynn Davidson**

257 F ii. **Riley Elizabeth Davidson**

258 F iii. **Samantha Kate Davidson**

195. Caroline Michelle Davidson (*Sara Elizabeth Rix⁸, Barbara May Boyd⁷, Ethel Maude Miller⁶, Annie Maria Bayley⁵, Hamlet Ambrose⁴, John Horatio Robert³, John², Thomas¹*)

Caroline married **Russel Eric Green**⁵⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 259 M i. **Jack William Green**
- 260 F ii. **Elizabeth Grace Green**
- 261 F iii. **Channing Reece Green**

196. Courtney Elizabeth Rix (*John Reginald Rix Jr.*⁸, *Barbara May Boyd*⁷, *Ethel Maude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Courtney married **Christopher Velasquez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 F i. **Hailey Bliss Velasquez**
- 263 F ii. **Sidney Clair Velasquez**
- 264 F iii. **Aubrey Elizabeth Velasquez**

199. Dori Ann Megee (*Michael Arthur Megee*⁸, *Mary Elizabeth Boyd*⁷, *Ethel Maude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Dori married **William Buese** _____.⁵⁸⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 265 F i. **Riley Ann Buese**

200. Keri Ann Megee (*Michael Arthur Megee*⁸, *Mary Elizabeth Boyd*⁷, *Ethel Maude Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Keri married **Donald A. Wagner** _____.^{589,735}

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 M i. **Todd Branden Wagner**
- 267 F ii. **Morrigan Brianna Wagner**

212. Elizabeth Ann Breisch (*Gary William Breisch*⁸, *William Bayley Breisch*⁷, *Esther Mary Miller*⁶, *Annie Maria Bayley*⁵, *Hamlet Ambrose*⁴, *John Horatio Robert*³, *John*², *Thomas*¹)

Elizabeth married **Joey Davis**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 268 F i. **Destiny Breisch-Davis**

Source Citations

1. Record of Marriage for Thomas Bayley and Elizabeth Hassall, Bishop's Transcripts, St. Nicholas Parish Register, Newport, Shropshire, England, vol. 6, p.17. FHL MF 510671, Unverified information from Barbara Torley.
2. Record of Marriage for Thomas Bayley and Elizabeth Hassall, Bishop's Transcripts, St. Nicholas Parish Register, Newport, Shropshire, England, vol. 6, p.17. FHL MF 510671.
3. St. Nicholas Parish Register, Newport, Shropshire, England, FHL MF 510671, vol. IV, p.58.
4. St. Nicholas Parish Register, Bishop's Transcripts, Newport, Shropshire, UK, FHL MF 501459.
5. Record of Baptism for John H.R. Bayley, 1816, Baptism Records of All Saints Church [Church of England], Wellington, Shropshire, p.79, record #629. FHL Br. MF 2355579, Name of parents in baptismal record: John and Jane Bayley.
6. Record of Marriage for Enoch Bayley and Sarah Purshouse, 1853, Parish Register of St. James Church, Parish of St. James, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #203, p.102, 5 July 1853. FHL Br MF 1040909, father of groom is John Bayley, gentleman.
7. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Search results from www.freereg.com, 16 August 2007), This may or may not be the same John Bayley that is the father of John Horatio Bayley.
8. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Age in census is 62, place of birth is Newport, Salop.
9. Record of Baptism for John Bayley, 1789, Parish Church of Newport, Shropshire, Parish registers, 1569-1883, FHL MF 918785, Mother is Elizabeth Bayley, father is Thomas. 1789 Jan 2, Jno., S. of Thos. & Eliz. Bayley. p123. Another film gives a better picture of the parish record: FHL Br MF 510671.
10. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr, Walsall District, vol. 6b, p.444.
11. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), Burial Register #1, Entry #349.
12. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), Burial Register #1, Entry #349. Bayley, John, adult, age 69, died at Rushall St., Walsall, 24 Feb 1859, Division H, Section 1, grave no. 1; brick grave, 8 feet deep.
13. Record of Baptism for John Bayley, 1789, Parish Church of Newport, Shropshire, Parish registers, 1569-1883, FHL MF 918785, p123. 1789 Jan 2, Jno., S. of Thos. & Eliz. Bayley. Another film gives a better picture of the parish record: FHL Br MF 510671.
14. Record of Baptism (2) for John Bayley, 1789 (Bishop's transcripts for Newport, 1679-1885, Microfilm of original records in the Salop Record Office, Baptisms, marriages, and burials, 1679-1812. - FHL MF 501459 Item 2), January 2, 1789, Baptd. Jno. son of Thos. & Eliz Bayley.
15. Record of Baptism for John H.R. Bayley, 1816, Baptism Records of All Saints Church [Church of England], Wellington, Shropshire, p.79, record #629. FHL Br. MF 2355579.
16. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Search results from www.freereg.com, 16 August 2007).
17. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, March 1828, Darlington Street Chapel (Wolverhampton, Staffordshire : Wesleyan), Births and baptisms, 1793-1837, FHL MF 825398, Item 5, p.52, Record #416;., Parents were living on North St., Wolverhampton.
18. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, Class: HO107; Piece 1143; Folio: 39; Page: 27. Listed in census as John Bailey, 50, grocer, born in county.
19. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428.
20. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), Burial Register #1, Entry #349. Death occurred on Rushall St., Walsall.
21. Register of Grave Spaces, Queen Street Cemetery (Walsall, Staffordshire, UK; FHL MF 1472747;), p.63. Purchaser was George Bayley of Rushall St., Walsall, Schoolmaster, Division H, Section 1, Gravesite 1; Church of England section; 2 coffins, brick grave, interred: John and Jane Bayley.
22. Staffordshire Monumental Inscriptions, 140 graveyards and burial grounds surveyed, by the Birmingham and Midland Society for Genealogy and Heraldry. FHL CD #1669.

Source Citations

23. Marriage Certificate: John Bayley and Jane Smith, 1812, Parish Registers, 1572-1900, Parish Church of Gnosall, Staffordshire. MF copies of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, England. FHL MF 1470995: Marriages 1754-1812, John Bayley of the Parish of Clarksall London, aged 21 years & upwards and Jane Smith of this Parish aged 21 years & upwards were Married in this church by License this First Day of February in the Year One Thousand eight Hundred and Twelve by me W L____ Curate. This Marriage was solemnized between us, John Bayley/Jane Smith, In the Presence of Harriet Smith, Thomas Smith.
24. Record of marriage: John Bayley and Jane Smith, 1812, Bishop's transcripts for Gnosall, Staffordshire, England, 1687-1836; Baptisms, marriages and burials, 1802-1836, FHL MF 426548.
25. Record of baptism: Jane Smith, 1789, Parish Registers, 1572-1900, Parish Church of Gnosall, Staffordshire; Baptisms: 1752-1853. MF copies of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, England. FHL MF 1470948, 1789 Nov. 16: Bap – Jane Daughter of Thos & Mary Smith.
26. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124. Age in census is 70. Place of birth is hard to make out, but appears to be Willbington, now spelled Wilbington, which is about 8 miles N.E. of Wellington, Shropshire. Wilbington is in Staffordshire.
27. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Place of birth appears to be Willbington [Wilbington], Staffordshire. Age is 60.
28. Record of baptism: Jane Smith, 1789, Parish Registers, 1572-1900, Parish Church of Gnosall, Staffordshire; Baptisms: 1752-1853. MF copies of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, England. FHL MF 1470948, Nov 16, 1789, Jane daughter of Thos. & Mary Smith.
29. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr, 1867, Walsall District, vol. 6b, p.431.
30. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), p.142-43, entry #5805. Bayley, Jane, adult, 78 years, died at Lichfield St., Walsall, buried 2 Feb 1867, Division H, Section 1, Grave 1, brick interment.
31. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), p.142, entry #5805. Bayley, Jane, adult, 78 years, died at Lichfield St., Walsall, buried 2 Feb 1867, Division H, Section 1, Grave 1, brick interment.
32. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, Class: HO107; Piece 1143; Folio: 39; Page: 27. Listed in census as Jane Bailey, 45, born in county.
33. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124.
34. Burial register, 1857-1969, Queen Street Cemetery, Walsall, Staffordshire, UK (Microfilm of original records in possession of Walsall Local Studies Centre, Essex Street, Walsall, FHL MF 1472746;), p.142, entry #5805.
35. Record of Baptism: Hamlet Bayley, 7 July, 1836, Parish Register, Parish of St. Martin in Birmingham, County of Warwick, England.
36. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005.
37. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index_1841.html);, Folio 8, p.10. J.H.M. Bayley, 25, Schoolmaster, Not born in county.
38. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, Age 38 in census (In 1841 census he was 25). Place of birth given as Wolverhampton but this is wrong. Should be Wellington, Shropshire, which he gives in all other censuses.
39. Notice of death of John H.R. Bayley, 1885 (Birmingham Daily Mail, 6 October 1885;), This information is from Barbara Torley. Her source was an England/Warwickshire/Birmingham mailing list.
40. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was recorded in the December Qtr., 1885, Birmingham District, vol. 6d, p.101. He was 73.
41. Extracts from Warwickshire Newspapers 1874-1907 - DEATHS (Website: http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/bmd/death_announcements_1874-1907.html; accessed 14 Oct 2008;), From the Birmingham Daily Mail: 6/10/1885BAYLEY 5i age 72, John Horatio Robert, Wolverhampton.
42. Record of Marriage for George Bayley and Mary Collier, 1846 (Parish Register, 1844-1847, St. Peter's Church [Church

Source Citations

of England], Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, p.242, record #483. FHL Br MF 1040904;), Father of the groom is J. Bayley, farmer.

43. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Town of birth is difficult to make out. In one census it appears to be Middlewich; in another it is Winsford which is a larger town just west of Middlewich; in some documents it is Croft, but there is no Croft in Cheshire.

44. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124. Place of birth is Winsford, Cheshire.

45. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2961/103/p.27, FHL MF 836427; E.D. 11, household #137; civil parish of Walsall, ecclesiastical parish of St. John. Age in census is 49, place of birth is Croft, LAN?.

46. Correspondence from Barbara Torley, Bayley Family Information, via email attachment, October 2005.

47. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Reported in June Qtr 1882, District of Aston, vol. 6d p.201. Age was 60.

48. FreeReg database of U.K. Parish Register Information (FreeReg website: www.freereg.org.uk/), Name in register of St. Peters Church, Wolverhampton, was Ann Bayley; parents are John and Jane Bayley of Wolverhampton. Ann was age three when baptized.

49. FreeReg database of U.K. Parish Register Information (FreeReg website: www.freereg.org.uk/), accessed 16 Dec 2008. date of baptism was 17 Feb 1829, St. Peter's, Wolverhampton; Ann was three years old at the time.

50. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 1603-1876, Microfilm of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, FHL MF 1040893, Baptisms, 1822-1834; p.202: #1612, 17 Feb 1829, Ann Daughter of John & Jane Bayley of Wolverhampton, schoolmaster. Note at side says that she is three years old.

51. Record of Marriage for Enoch Bayley and Sarah Purshouse, 1853, Parish Register of St. James Church, Parish of St. James, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #203, p.102, 5 July 1853. FHL Br MF 1040909.

52. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Search results from www.freereg.com, 16 August 2007), Parents are John and Jane Bayley of Wolverhampton.

53. IGI Christening Record for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Family History Library, LDS Church, Salt Lake City, International Genealogical Index, v.5.0;), Date of christening was 28 March 1828, place was Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, and parents were John and Jane Bayley.

54. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Search results from www.freereg.com, 16 August 2007), Name of church is given but not source of information; parents living in Wolverhampton.

55. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Born in Wolverhampton, age is 32.

56. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, born on 28th March 1828 & was christened the same day at Wolverhampton Wesleyan Chapel (Darlington Street Methodist).

57. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, March 1828, Darlington Street Chapel (Wolverhampton, Staffordshire : Wesleyan), Births and baptisms, 1793-1837, FHL MF 825398, Item 5, p.52, Record #416; Born and baptized 28 March 1828, Enoch, son of John and Jane Bayley, of North Street, Wolverhampton; schoolmaster.

58. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Enoch died at Sharesill, near Wolverhampton, in November 1883 from cirrhosis of the liver, a illness he had for many months. His son Benjamin was in attendance when he died. In his will he left his personal estate of £4,138 to his children.

59. Notice of death of Enoch Bayley, 1883 (Wolverhampton Chronicle, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 5 December 1883;), via email from Barbara Torley, 2005. "BAYLEY - On the 29th ultimo Enoch Bayley, of Newbridge Crescent, Wolverhampton, aged 65."

60. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, May be buried at St Marys churchyard Sharesill, formerly St Lukes Church.

61. FreeReg database of U.K. Parish Register Information (FreeReg website: www.freereg.org.uk/), accessed 16 Dec 2008; name in parish register was Samuel Bayley, parents were John and Jane Bayley of Wolverhampton; father, school master.

62. FreeReg database of U.K. Parish Register Information (FreeReg website: www.freereg.org.uk/), Baptism was on 5 Apr 1830 in Wolverhampton.

Source Citations

63. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 1603-1876, Microfilm of original records in the Staffordshire Record Office, FHL MF 1040893, Baptisms, 1822-1834; p.38: #303, 5 Apr 1830, Samuel son of John & Jane Bayley of Wolverhampton, schoolmaster.
64. Record of Baptism for John H.R. Bayley, 1816, Baptism Records of All Saints Church [Church of England], Wellington, Shropshire, p.79, record #629. FHL Br. MF 2355579, County at the time was Salop, now Shropshire.
65. Record of Marriage for John Bayley and Margaret Morris, 1835, Parish Registers, Parish Church of Old Swinford, Church of England, Worcestershire, England, 1602-1961, p.68, Record #202, FHL Br. MF 527943.
66. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, HO107/1142/folio 8, p.10, E.D. 1, FHL Br MF 464179. J.H.R. Bayley, 25, Schoolmaster, Not born in County. There is a William Hane, age 8, listed with this family in the census.
67. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, HO107/2019/folio 349/p.26, E.D. 1n, Household #90, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George.
68. Newspaper article: "The Alleged Robbery in Berry St." (Birmingham, England: Birmingham Daily Post, Friday 17 Dec 1858, Issue 269, p.4); JHR Bayley, schoolmaster, of Darlington St., Wolverhampton, and Eliza Bennett appeared in Police Court. He accused Eliza Bennett of stealing a gold pin and scarf. The constables reported a different story. The judge dismissed the case.
69. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1990/106/p.27, E.D. 29, Household #140, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Mark. The Bayley family are visitors at the Vickers household when the census was taken.
70. Newspaper article: "Law Intelligence," Birmingham, England: Birmingham Daily Post, Tuesday, 25 Mar 1862, Issue 1146, p.3, JHR Bayley, 47, schoolmaster, and his nephew John Batte were charged with obtaining various amounts of liquor by false pretences, on the 14th of December, 1861, at Shiffnal.
71. Newspaper notice: "Five Shillings Reward.--Wanted (Leeds, England: The Leeds Mercury, Wednesday, 1 Apr 1863, Issue 7790;), "Five shillings reward.—WANTED, the present ADDRESS of JOHN HORATIO ROBERT BAYLEY, formerly of Wolverhampton, late of Nottingham. Any person forwarding the above to Wm. Seabrook, 45 Cromer Street, London, W.C., shall receive the above reward. No further reward will be offered."
72. Bayley, J.H.R. Solon. An Historical Story of Ancient Greece, to which is appended Harvest Sheaves (Birmingham: Guest, Bull Street, 1871;), The book of poems include several to or about his children as well as one about his grandmother's well in Wilbington.
73. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/Folio 62, p.18-19, E.D. 3, Household #85, Civil Parish: Walsall; Ecclesiastical District: St. Matthews. John H.R. Bayley, age 57, unmarried, school teacher, born Wellington, Salop [Shropshire], England. Visiting at the home of his son, Hamlet.
74. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells, 124 Lister St. Also in this census is granddaughter ETTY Bayley, age 13, born Walsall, Staffordshire. J.H.R. Bayley, age 57, born Wellington, Salop.
75. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/3011/32/p.13; City of Birmingham, Civil parish of Birmingham, Eccles. parish of St. Paul, Household #82, living at #1, St. Paul's Square. John is 67, professor of languages, born Widington [sic] Salop.
76. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Name is spelled Margaret in the register.
77. Record of Marriage for John Bayley and Margaret Morris, 1835, Parish Registers, Parish Church of Old Swinford, Church of England, Worcestershire, England, 1602-1961, p.68, Record #202, FHL Br. MF 527943, Both parties signed their names (no marks); neither were previously married, and they were married by banns.
78. Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, 1661-1868, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 417172, item 3, baptisms, marriages and burials, 1661-1809: #40. 1801, Samuel Morris of this parish widower and Anna Perring spinster of this parish were married by banna November 2d.
79. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Name of parents in baptismal record: Samuel and Hannah Morris.
80. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, Age in census is 35; in 1861 her age is given as 47.
81. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Morris, Blymhill, butcher.

Source Citations

82. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG12/piece2371/folio 69/p.17, E.D. 28. FHL Br MF 6095123. Place of birth on census: Salop, Blymhill; age is 76.

83. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells. In this census her birthplace is listed as Newport, Shropshire; age is 57.

84. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1. Margaret gives place of birth as Blymhill, Wales. A notation to the right indicates Staffordshire.

85. Parish registers: Blymhill, Staffordshire, England, 1561-1876, Baptisms, 1813-1876, p.5. no. 36. FHL MF 1040830. 23 Jan 1814: Margaret, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Morris, Blymhill, Butcher.

86. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 7 April 2008. Death was recorded in June Quarter, 1902, District of Birmingham, vol. 6d, p.54, age 87.

87. Record of Baptism for Margaret Morris, 1814, Bishop's Transcripts for Blymhill, Staffordshire, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1809-1868, FHL Br. MF 426494, item 2, Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Morris, Blymhill, butcher.

88. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index_1841.html), H)107/1142/8/p.10, E.D.1, Bromsgrove St., Birmingham St Martin, Book 1. Margret, 25, not born in county.

89. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, HO107/1142/folio 8, p.10, E.D. 1, FHL Br MF 464179.

90. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Info on 1861 census. Place is possibly Wolverhampton. Margaret is 47, born in Newport, Shropshire.

91. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1990/106/p.27, E.D. 29, Household #140, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Mark. The Bayley family are visitors to the Vickers household when the census was taken.

92. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells. Also in this census is granddaughter Etty Bayley, age 13, born Walsall, Staffordshire.

93. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/3011/32/p.13; City of Birmingham, Civil parish of Birmingham, Eccles. parish of St. Paul, Household #82, living at #1, St. Paul's Square. Margaret is 67, born Blymhill [sic], Staffordshire.

94. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG12/piece2371/folio 69/p.17, E.D. 28. FHL Br MF 6095123. Number on schedule is 101. Listed are Margaret Bayley, age 76, head, and Pauline E. Cole. Both are widowed.

95. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret. Margaret is living with her daughter and son-in-law, Thomas and Laura Fidelia Watts, age 88, widow, born Blymhill Wales. She died in 1902, age 87, though. Great Barr is about 3 miles SE of Walsall.

96. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Maiden name and birth place of father given on death certificate for Annie [Bayley] Miller was Hamlet Bayley, England.

97. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Name of father listed on death certificate was William Hamlet Bayley, which was incorrect.

98. 1900 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County, City of Pittsburg, E.D. 219, sheet 12B, line 29, 12 June 1900.

99. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburg, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478, Name in record is Hamlet Alfred Bayley.

100. Record of Baptism: Hamlet Bayley, 7 July, 1836, Parish Register, Parish of St. Martin in Birmingham, County of Warwick, England, Son of John and Margaret Bayley, Vauxhall Lane. Father is a schoolmaster. Baptism lists birth date as April 7, 1836.

101. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburg, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478, Age given in report: 67 years, 8 mos. and 21 days. This puts his birth at 11 May 1836 but his baptismal record gives his date of birth as 7 Apr 1836.

Source Citations

102. Letter to Ethel Maude Boyd from Neville Bayley, 26 September 1928.
103. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478.
104. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/frecens/1841/index_1841.html);, Folio 8, p.10.
105. Record of Birth for Laura F. Bayley, 1840 (Transcription of Civil Registration of Births, Marriages & Deaths, GRO index, by www.freebmd.org.uk, 19 February 2006;), Birth was recorded for Laura Fidelia in the June Qtr. 1840, vol. 18, p.280, in the District of Dudley.
106. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), vol. 6d, p.196. name listed as Laura Fidelia Bailey, not Bayley.
107. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret. Name in census is Laura Fidelia Watts.
108. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/frecens/1841/index_1841.html);, Folio 8, p.10. Louisa, 1, Warwickshire.
109. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Reported in June Qtr., GRO, Dudley, Worcestershire, vol. 18, p.280.
110. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/2970/102/p.41, FHL Br MF 1341710. Birthplace is given as Dudley, Worcestershire, England, age is 34.
111. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG12/2430/99/p.7, E.D. 18, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Paul. In this census she is listed as being born in Dudley, Staffordshire, rather than Warwickshire. She is age 50.
112. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 11 April 2008. Laura Fidelia Bayley, birth recorded June Quarter 1840, vol. 18, p.280, District: Dudley.
113. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret. Laura's age in the census is 52, but she was born in 1840 which would have made her about 61; born Dudley, Staffordshire.
114. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 11 April 2008. Death reported in Sept Quarter, Laura Fidelia Watts, age 69, District of Aston, vol.6d, p.126.
115. Christening Record: Werner Bayley, 1847, St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, Parents were John and Margaret Bailey, Schoolmaster, St. James Square, Wolverhampton.
116. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31, 1881 census transcription and index from familysearch.org. FHL MF 1341721. Listed in census as Werner Bayley.
117. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31. FHL Br MF 1341721. Census gives place of birth as Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Age is 33.
118. Record of Birth for Werner Bayley, b.1847, Transcription of Civil Registration of Births, Marriages & Deaths, GRO index, by www.freebmd.org.uk, 19 February 2006, Birth was in the December Qtr. 1847, Wolverhampton District, vol. 18, p.325.
119. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), March Qtr., 1888, Birmingham District, vol. 6d, p.17. Age was 40.
120. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton.
121. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, Age in census is 2.
122. England and Wales, Birth Registration Index, 1837-2008, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Marrian Bayley, birth registered 3d qtr 1849, Dist. of Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Vol. 17, p.347.

Source Citations

123. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley.
124. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, Age 9.
125. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Barbara says born in Hanley.
126. Civil Registration Index for England and Wales, Birth registration, June Qtr, Ada Jane Bayley, Dist.: Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, vol. 17, p.459.
127. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was reported in June Qtr., Birmingham district, vol. 6d., p.49. Age at death was 33.
128. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, In 1861 Census the family is at Lower Vauxhall, Tettenhall Road staying with Benj. Vickers - not sure where this is. Barbara gives her middle name as Edith.
129. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Reported June Qtr 1855, Stoke-On-Trent District, STS, vol. 6b, p.146. Listed as Pauline Edith Bayley.
130. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG12/piece2371/folio 69/p.17, E.D. 28. FHL Br MF 6095123. Place of birth: Staffordshire, Hanley.
131. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Edgbaston, RG11/2957/37/p.10, FHL Br MF 1341707. Her birthplace is given as Hanley, Staffordshire, England.
132. 1901 Census. England, Warwickshire, Class: RG13; Piece: 2814; Folio: 67; Page: 23. Age is 40, born Hanley, STS. This would put her birth at 1860-61, but in the 1861 census she was 6, so 1855 is more likely to be correct.
133. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Reported June Qtr. 1855, Stoke Upon Trent District, vol. 6b, p.146. Listed as Pauline Edith Bayley.
134. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Mar qtr 1879 Birmingham no 69.
135. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Marriages, March Qtr, District of Birmingham, vol. 6d, p.69. Edith Pauline Bayley and Edward William Genever both appear on p.69.
136. IGI christening record for Edward William Genevar, 1855, Christening was at St. Thomas, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, 27 December 1855.
137. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Edgbaston, RG11/2957/37/p.10, FHL Br MF 1341707. Age is 25, place of birth is Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.
138. Record of birth for Pauline Edith Bayley, 1855 (Transcription of Civil Registration of Births, Marriages & Deaths, GRO index, by www.freebmd.org.uk, 19 February 2006;), Listing for Pauline Edith Bayley in the June Qtr., 1855, District: Stoke T (Stoke upon Trent, STS, which includes Hanley), vol. 6b, p.146.
139. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Age at death, 28.
140. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Edgbaston, Details: RG11/2957/37/p.10, FHL Br MF 1341707.
141. Record of Marriage for George Bayley and Mary Collier, 1846 (Parish Register, 1844-1847, St. Peter's Church [Church of England], Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, p.242, record #483. FHL Br MF 1040904;).
142. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Listed as George Bayley, head, age 29, private schoolmaster, born Middlewich, CHS.
143. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2961/103/p.27, FHL MF 836427; E.D. 11, household #137; civil parish of Walsall, ecclesiastical parish of St. John. Listed in the census as George Bayley, 49, head, born Croft, LAN?, living at 4 Budgemur Place, auctioneer; also one domestic servant living with family.
144. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, West Derby, RG11/3704/40/p.9, ED 29, Civil Parish West Derby, Ecclesiastical parish of Christ Chursh, Municipal borough of Liverpool. FHL MF 1341887. Listed as George Bayley, age 59, born Croft, L., Private schoolmaster, living at 85 Kensington. One servant and one boarder also living with family.
145. Record of Marriage for George Bayley and Mary Collier, 1846 (Parish Register, 1844-1847, St. Peter's Church

Source Citations

[Church of England], Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, p.242, record #483. FHL Br MF 1040904;), St. Peter's Church is called Collegiate Church in the record. He is a bachelor, schoolmaster, father is J. Bayley, farmer; she is a spinster, father, G. Collier, Gentleman; both residing in Wolverhampton.

146. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Age in census is 27. Place of birth is Wellington, Salop.

147. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Wellington, 1626-1951, Microfilm copy of original records in the Shropshire Records & Research Centre, Shrewsbury, England, FHL MF2355580: Baptisms, February 1820-December 1876, p.10, #77: 5 Apr 1825, Mary Collier, dau of George & Anne of Market Place, mercer; born 27 Dec 1818.

148. Correspondence from Barbara Torley, Bayley Family Information, via email attachment, October 2005, Probate index gives date of death as 23 Jan 1900; Mary Bayley of 35 Victoria Rd., Shifnal, SAL, widow.

149. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), March Qtr., District of Shifnal, vol. 6a, p.520. Mary was 82.

150. Record of Marriage for George Bayley and Mary Collier, 1846 (Parish Register, 1844-1847, St. Peter's Church [Church of England], Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, p.242, record #483. FHL Br MF 1040904;), Church is also known as St. Peter's.

151. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Listed as Mary, wife, age 27, schoolmistress, born Wellington, SAL.

152. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124. Mary is 41 in the census.

153. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2961/103/p.27, FHL MF 836427; E.D. 11, household #137; civil parish of Walsall, ecclesiastical parish of St. John. Listed as Mary Bayley, wife, age 50, schoolmistress, born Wellington, SAL.

154. 1881 Census. England, Shropshire, RG11/2683/63/p.33, E.D. 2, Civil Parish, Newport. Listed as Mary Bayley, 62, sister, married. She and her daughter, Emma Jane, are there visiting with Mary's sisters.

155. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Name in census is Georgina.

156. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124. Age in census is 13. Place of birth is Walsall.

157. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Age in census is 3.

158. Bishop's Transcripts for St. Matthew's Church, Walsall, 1673-1858, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 497339: Baptism, marriages and burials, 1844-1854; #2831, baptized 27 Oct 1847 Georgiana Poilly?, dau of George & Mary Bayley, Bridge St. schoolmaster.

159. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Name in census is Claude H.

160. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Age in census is 2.

161. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG9/2013/63/p.25, E.D. 12, Household #124. Age in census is 12, place of birth is Walsall.

162. Bishop's Transcripts for St. Matthew's Church, Walsall, 1673-1858, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 497339: Baptism, marriages and burials, 1844-1854; #123, baptized 7 Feb 1849, Claude Henry, son of George & Mary Bayley, Bridge St. schoolmaster.

163. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Name in census is Florence.

164. Correspondence from Barbara Torley, Bayley Family Information, via email attachment, October 2005, Middle name is Jane.

165. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, H0107/2023/514/p.49, E.D. 2d, FHL Br MF 87428. Age in census is 6 months, born Walsall, STS.

166. Bishop's Transcripts for St. Matthew's Church, Walsall, 1673-1858, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 497339: Baptism, marriages and burials, 1844-1854; #862, Florence Jane, baptized 16 Oct 1850,

Source Citations

dau of George & Mary Bayley, Lower Rushall St. schoolmaster.

167. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1857, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.351.

168. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), March Qtr 1852, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.318. Birth was not reported, so may have been stillborn.

169. Bishop's Transcripts for St. Matthew's Church, Walsall, 1673-1858, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 497339: Baptism, marriages and burials, 1844-1854; #1485 baptized 27 Feb 1852, Ernest, son of George & Mary Bayley, Lower Rushall St. schoolmaster.

170. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), March Qtr 1852, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.318.

171. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr, 1854, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.506. Listed as Edith Ann Bayley.

172. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1854, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.506.

173. Bishop's Transcripts for St. Matthew's Church, Walsall, 1673-1858, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 497339: Baptism, marriages and burials, 1844-1854; #2426, baptized 22 Mar 1854, Edith Ann, dau of George & Mary Bayley, ??? St. school master.

174. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1857, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.350.

175. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1856, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.519. Listed as Mary Elizabeth Bayley.

176. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1856, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.519.

177. Bishop's Transcripts for St. Matthew's Church, Walsall, 1673-1858, Microfilm of original records in the Gloucester City Library, England, FHL MF 497340: Baptisms and burials, 1854-1858; #79, baptized 26 Dec 1855 Mary Elizabeth, dau of George & Mary Bayley, Lower Rushall St. schoolmaster.

178. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), June Qtr 1857, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.346.

179. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2961/103/p.27, FHL MF 836427; E.D. 11, household #137; civil parish of Walsall, ecclesiastical parish of St. John. Listed in census as George Bayley.

180. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2961/103/p.27, FHL MF 836427; E.D. 11, household #137; civil parish of Walsall, ecclesiastical parish of St. John. Age in census is 13.

181. Correspondence from Barbara Torley, Bayley Family Information, via email attachment, October 2005, Name is Emma Jane.

182. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2961/103/p.27, FHL MF 836427; E.D. 11, household #137; civil parish of Walsall, ecclesiastical parish of St. John. According to the census she would have been born in 1863, but her birth was recorded in 1862.

183. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), June Qtr 1862, District of Walsall, vol. 6b, p.583.

184. 1881 Census. England, Shropshire, RG11/2683/63/p.33, E.D. 2, Civil Parish, Newport. Listed as Emma Jane, niece, unmarried, 19, born Walsall, STS.

185. Record of Baptism for Enoch Bayley, 1828 (Search results from www.freereg.com, 16 August 2007), Church is also known as Noah's Ark Chapel and Wolverhampton Wesleyan Chapel. Baptism was same day as birth: 28 March 1828.

186. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Family is living on North St., father is a school master.

Source Citations

187. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, Class: HO107; Piece 1143; Folio: 39; Page: 27. Listed in census as Enoch Bailey; living with parents John and Jane Bailey; age is 10, born in county.

188. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, HO 107, Piece 2026, page 1; Eccles. parish Christ Church, E.D. 1q. FHL MF 87432.

189. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Listed as Enoch Bayley, head, age 32, commercial traveller, born Wolverhampton, STS. There are also two house servants listed in the census with the family.

190. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Found in the Burgess Roll (electoral roll) of 1861-2 in the St. Georges Ward no. 42.

191. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, 1865 "Jones Commercial Directory" Enoch is a Hop Commission Agent living at North Road, Wolverhampton.

192. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Age in census is 43, born Wolverhampton, STS. Included with the family in the census are one teacher and two domestic servants.

193. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, From Barbara Torley: In his Will, dated 17th March, 1879, Enoch left his Effects to his children to be divided equally between them when the youngest living child turned 21 years of age. If one of his children should die before this date then the children of such child shall have his share. He directs his trustees/executors Silas Prior, friend & Rope Manufacturer of Wolverhampton & Thomas Robinson, clerk at Solicitors, to provide a comfortable home, education & provide expenses when necessary. (Personal Estate £3,814/13/6, resworn March 1884 £4,138/12/4)

Nock & Joseland, Auctioneers of Queen Street, Wolverhampton printed a "Catalogue of Household Furniture & Effects" of The Dingle, Oaks Crescent Wolverhampton to be sold by Auction on Monday, January 15, 1894 by order of the Executor of the late Enoch Bayley, Esq. (The youngest child had then turned 21 years of age).

194. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, In 1881 Enoch, his daughters Sarah, Georgina & Edith, & sons Benjamin & Arthur are all living at Woodview in Newbridge Crescent. They had a housekeeper, cook, general servant & private governess all living in the house at the time of the census.

195. 1881 Census. England, Staffordshire (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), Wolverhampton, 160 Woodview, Newbridge Crescent. RG11/2797/111?/p.33. Enoch is a widower, 53, a commercial traveller, b. Wolverhampton, STS. Besides 5 children, there are 5 servants: housekeeper, cook, general servant, & governess.

196. Record of Marriage for Enoch Bayley and Sarah Purshouse, 1853, Parish Register of St. James Church, Parish of St. James, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #203, p.102, 5 July 1853. FHL Br MF 1040909, Bride is 18. Bride and groom signed the register without marks; Enoch is a grocer.

197. Record of Marriage for Enoch Bayley and Sarah Purshouse, 1853, Parish Register of St. James Church, Parish of St. James, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #203, p.102, 5 July 1853. FHL Br MF 1040909, father of bride: Benjamin M. Purshouse.

198. Record of Baptism: Sarah Purshouse, 1835 (Baptismal Register, St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #80531. From search results at www.freereg.rootsweb.com, 16 August 2007), Father's name is Benjamin Matthew Purshouse.

199. Record of Baptism: Sarah Purshouse, 1835 (Baptismal Register, St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #80531. From search results at www.freereg.rootsweb.com, 16 August 2007), Mother's name is Sophia. The surname of Storer is via an email from Barbara Torley, unverified.

200. Record of Baptism: Sarah Purshouse, 1835 (Baptismal Register, St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #80531. From search results at www.freereg.rootsweb.com, 16 August 2007), Gives date and place of baptism.

201. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Born in Wolverhampton, age is 25.

202. Record of Baptism: Sarah Purshouse, 1835 (Baptismal Register, St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. Register #80531. From search results at www.freereg.rootsweb.com, 16 August 2007), Father's name was Benjamin Mathew and mother's name was Sophia. Date of baptism was 2 Mar 1835.

203. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Sarah died five years before Enoch. She left about £800 in her effects. Sarah

Source Citations

died in Shareshill, Staffordshire.

204. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, May be buried at St Marys churchyard Shareshill, formerly St Lukes Church. Unverified.

205. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Listed as Sarah Bayley, wife, age 25, born Wolverhampton, STS.

206. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Age in census is 36, born Wolverhampton, STS.

207. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900.

208. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Middle name Webb comes from Barbara Torley, 2005.

209. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Age in census is 6.

210. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Middle name is Purshouse.

211. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Age in census is 4.

212. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Middle name Webb.

213. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Age in census is 2.

214. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Died from Croup when a child; family living at Dudley Street.

215. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Middle name Smyth.

216. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, RG9/1997/55/p.6, E.D. 43, Civil Parish: Wolverhampton; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. John's, Schedule 38. FHL Br MF 542900. Age in census is 4 months.

217. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Died from diptheria as a child.

218. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Name in census is Sarah Jane.

219. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Age in census is 8. Place of birth is Wolverhampton.

220. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Name in census is Benj'd M.P. Bayley.

221. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Age in census is 6. Place of birth is Wolverhampton.

222. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Gives day, month and year of birth.

223. Ancestral File (Familysearch.org website;), AFN: T35F-6D.

224. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Name in census is Arthur.

Source Citations

225. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Age in census is 4. Place of birth is Wolverhampton.

226. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Name in census is Georgine Nelly.

227. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Age in census is 1. Place of birth is Wolverhampton.

228. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index_1841.html), H)107/1142/8/p.10, E.D.1, Bromsgrove St., Birmingham St Martin, Book 1. Hamlet Bayley, age 5, born Warwickshire.

229. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, HO107/1142/folio 8, p.10, E.D. 1, FHL Br MF 464179. Hamlet Bayley, age 5, born Warwickshire.

230. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, HO107/2019/folio 349/p.26, E.D. 1n, Household #90, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George. Name in census is Ambros.

231. Record of Baptism for Annie Maria Bayley, August 6, 1860, Copy of Baptismal record of Holy Trinity Parish Church, Kingswinford, St. Mary's, Stafford County, Great Britain.

232. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68. Parish of Kingswinford, Ecclesiastical Parish of Wordsley. "The Mount," on High St. Hamlet is 26, a schoolmaster; his wife, Esther, is 23. Daughter Annie M. is 2. FHC Microfilm 542912.

233. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 34, born Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

234. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882, Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889, Occupation of father of bride: Schoolmaster.

235. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3041 folio 26/p.44, No. of schedule: 187. Hamlet A. Bayley, 40, married, accountant, born Birmingham, Warwickshire. Age would have been 45.

236. 1900 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County, City of Pittsburg, E.D. 219, sheet 12B, line 29, 12 June 1900. Listed as Hamlet A. Bayley, boarder, born May 1840, age 60, widower, born England, father born England, mother born Wales, immigrated 1894, retired. Living with Mary McCollough, head of house, at 214 Negley Ave.

237. Obituary: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Tuesday, 2 Feb 1904, p.4, col. 7; copy from the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, His age on the record of death is 67.

238. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave memorial #90789961, created by "Graves." Hamlet A. Bayley.

239. Record of death: Hamlet A. Bayley, 1904, Registry of Deaths in the City of Pittsburgh, PA, Bureau of Health, Dept. of Public Safety. Image of record and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 505877: Registration of Deaths in the City of Pittsburg, vol. 118-120, 1903-1904. Record is in vol. 119, p.478, Burial was at Homewood Cemetery 3 Feb 1904.

240. Tombstone [photograph]: Hamlet Bayley, Photo of Hamlet Bayley's tombstone, Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA, taken by Richard Boyer, Nov 2013.

241. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Maiden name and birth place of mother given on death certificate for Annie [Bayley] Miller was Esther Ashcroft, England.

242. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Name of mother of Neville Bayley was listed on his death certificate as Esther Ashcraft.

243. Will of William Ashcroft, d.1878, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry. Record of will in Somerset House, London, England. Will written in Islington, Liverpool, 16 November 1878; proved in London 16 January 1879. FHL MF 1851003, Esther mentioned as his daughter in his will. He left her £51 and if she predeceased him, the money was to go to her three children.

Source Citations

244. Marriage record: Hamlet Bayley & Esther Ashcroft, 1859, Certified copy of an Entry of Marriage from the GRO, Congregational Church, Snow Hill, Wolverhampton, District of Wolverhampton, Stafford County, #165. Hamlet, 23, bachelor, school master, living on Rushall Street, Walsall, father John Bayley, school master. Esther, 22, spinster, living at 36 Snowhill, Wolverhampton, father William Ashcroft, auctioneer. Married by William Bevan.
245. Record of Birth for Esther Ashcroft, 16 July 1837, Parish Register, St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, England, No. 432, FHL Microfilm 095041.
246. Record of Birth for Esther Ashcroft, 16 July 1837, Parish Register, St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, England, No. 432, FHL Microfilm 095041, parents are listed as William and Hannah Ashcroft of ?Postern Place.
247. Emails from Rodney Kerr to Anne Healy Field, December 2005, Rodney Kerr is an Ashcroft descendant and researcher.
248. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 1440-1949, Microfilm of original records at St. Peter's Church, Church of England. Nottingham. Baptisms 1829-1949. FHL microfilm 95042; #432 in Register of christenings. Earlier copy of record notes microfilm 95041.
249. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. Esther, 13, born Staffordshire, Nottingham [but Nottingham is not in STS].
250. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 1440-1949, Microfilm of original records at St. Peter's Church, Church of England. Nottingham. Baptisms 1829-1949. FHL microfilm 95042; Register #432. July 16, 1837, Esther, [daughter of] William & Hannah Ashcroft, Postern Place, officer of excise.
251. Handwritten note on back of photograph of Esther Ashcroft.
252. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), June Qtr., 1879, Esther Bayley, age 42, district of Aston, Warwickshire, vol. 6d, p.240. Aston is just north of Birmingham.
253. Correspondence from Merridale Cemetery Office (Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 1979), Notes the interment of Esther Ashcroft, Burbury St., Wolverhampton, who died in Birmingham, wife of Hamlet Bailey, Accountant. Plot was purchased by her father, William Ashcroft.
254. Correspondence from Merridale Cemetery Office (Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, 1979).
255. 1841 Census. England, Shropshire, Shrewsbury (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Census information from the GRO, London; also on FHL MF 474590;), HO107/Piece 926, Book 8. Civil Parish of St. Chad, County of Shropshire, E.D. 11, Folio 28, p.5. Name in census is Ester, age 4.
256. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, HO107/Piece 2019/folio 342/p.12. 1n, Household #44, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George, E.D. 1n. Name in census is Esther, age 13.
257. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68.
258. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 33, born Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
259. Baptismal Record: Annie Maria Bayley, 6 August 1860, Copy of Baptism Register, Holy Trinity Parish Church of Kingswinford St., St. Mary's, Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, of Wordsley.
260. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, Age given is 59.
261. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth recorded in Sept Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Stourbridge, vol. 6c, p.195.
262. Record of Baptism for Annie Maria Bayley, August 6, 1860, Copy of Baptismal record of Holy Trinity Parish Church, Kingswinford, St. Mary's, Stafford County, Great Britain, p.31, no.242. Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, residence Wordsley.
263. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Date of burial was June 27, 1927, at Crown Hill Cemetery, burial by Olinger Mortuary. Age 66 yrs., 11 mos., and 20 days.

Source Citations

264. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Died 5:50 p.m., June 25, 1927, Denver. Age at death 66 yrs., 11 months, 21 days.
265. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215.
266. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Services were held in Denver on June 27, 1927, 11:30 a.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. SE qtr., Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.
267. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427.
268. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 9, born Wordsley.
269. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, email states he was born MAR Qtr1862/220 Stourbridge. This may mean his birth was registered between Jan. and March 1862 at the GRO, that it is on p.220 of the record, and that he was born or registered in Stourbridge.
270. Passport Application for Howard Bayley, 1900, Accessed through Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data. Born 1 February 1862, England. Passport issued 29 June 1900, Blair County, PA.
271. Passport Application for Howard Bayley, 1896, Accessed through Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data. Born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England, 1 February 1862.
272. Death certificate: Howard Bayley, d.1920, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Town of Norwalk CT, recorded 4 July 1920, Death certificate gives date of birth as 1 Feb 1862 in Wardsley [sic], England; informant was his brother Neville.
273. Record of baptism: Howard Bayley, 1862, Parish registers and miscellany for Kingswinford, Staffordshire, 1603-1914; Baptisms 1813-1878. FHL MF 1040002, p.63, No. 497; Howard, son of Hamlet & Esther Bayley, Wordsley, schoolmaster.
274. Obituary of Howard Bayley, 1920, New York Times (1857-Current file). New York, N.Y., 4 July 1920, p.17; Proquest Historical Newspapers, The New York Times (1851-2004);.
275. Death certificate: Howard Bayley, d.1920, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Town of Norwalk CT, recorded 4 July 1920, Death was 2 July 1920, at the Roton Point Hotel, in Norwalk, CT. He was married and residence at time of death was Dauphin, PA.
276. Obituary of Howard Bayley, 1920, New York Times (1857-Current file). New York, N.Y., 4 July 1920, p.17; Proquest Historical Newspapers, The New York Times (1851-2004);, Burial will be in Dauphin, PA, July 6.
277. Death certificate: Howard Bayley, d.1920, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Town of Norwalk CT, recorded 4 July 1920.
278. Message Board Posting, Rootsweb.com, 15 Nov 2008. Response to query about the burial place of Howard Bayley from Thomas C. Arnold with picture of gravestones. Burial was at the Dauphin Cemetery, Dauphin, PA, 6 July 1920.
279. Passport Application for Cora S. Bayley, 1919 (Passport Applications, 1795-1905, National Archives Microfilm Publication M1372, 694 rolls; General Records of the Department of State, Record Group 59; National Archives, Washington, D.C.); Accessed through Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data. Passport # 154102, issued 26 December 1919, New York, New York. Signature on passport is Cora S. Bayley.
280. Message Board Posting, Rootsweb.com, 15 November 2008. Response to query about the burial place of Howard Bayley from Thomas C. Arnold with picture of gravestones. Name on gravestone is Cora Sponsler Bayley.
281. Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950 (FamilySearch.org database), data extracted from FHL MF 1299333. Howard Bayley & Cora Sponsler [Sponsler], 8 Oct 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.
282. Message Board Posting, Rootsweb.com, 15 Nov 2008. Response to query about the burial place of Howard Bayley from Thomas C. Arnold with picture of gravestones. Name on gravestone is James K. Sponsler.
283. Website:Michael Milliken, Milliken Family of Juniata Co PA (Rootsweb WorldConnect Project, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com>, accessed 15 Nov 2008;), Name of Cora Sponsler's father is given as James Kinter Sponsler.
284. Message Board Posting, Rootsweb.com, 15 Nov 2008. Response to query about the burial place of Howard Bayley from Thomas C. Arnold with picture of gravestones. Name on gravestone is Susan Milliken.
285. Website:Michael Milliken, Milliken Family of Juniata Co PA (Rootsweb WorldConnect Project,

Source Citations

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com>, accessed 15 Nov 2008;), Name given on web page is Susanna Parker Milliken.

286. Passport Application for Cora S. Bayley, 1919 (Passport Applications, 1795-1905, National Archives Microfilm Publication M1372, 694 rolls; General Records of the Department of State, Record Group 59; National Archives, Washington, D.C.); Accessed through Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data. Passport # 154102, issued 26 December 1919, New York, New York.

287. Message Board Posting, Rootsweb.com, 15 Nov 2008. Response to query about the burial place of Howard Bayley from Thomas C. Arnold with picture of gravestones. Dates on gravestone: 1863-1931. No place of death noted.

288. Message Board Posting, Rootsweb.com, 15 Nov 2008. Response to query about the burial place of Howard Bayley from Michael Milliken with picture of gravestones. Buried with her husband Howard Bayley.

289. Marriage license: Howard Bayley & Cora Sponsler, 1890, FamilySearch.org, image and data, extracted from FHL MF 878584, Marriage License dockets 1885-1905, vol. 15, p.429.

290. Notice of Marriage, Pittsburg Dispatch, on 9 October 1890, p.4. Image from Chronicling America, <http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/newspapers/>.

291. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #36053477.

292. Record of Birth for Neville Bayley, California Death Records, RootsWeb.com, <http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>.

293. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Cert. #48-078494. Birthplace given as Wolverhampton, England, in death certificate.

294. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Email states that he was born DEC Qtr 1863/195 Stourbridge. This may mean his birth was registered between Sept and Dec at the GRO, that it is on p.195 of the record, and that he was born or registered in Stourbridge.

295. Record of baptism: Neville Bayley, 1863, Parish registers and miscellany for Kingswinford, Staffordshire, 1603-1914; Baptisms 1813-1878. FHL MF 1040002, p.96, no.768; Neville, son of Hamlet and Esther Bayley of Wordsley, schoolmaster.

296. Record of Death for Neville Bayley, California Death Records, RootsWeb.com, <http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>. Age at death was 85.

297. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Record 48-078494. District 3701, Registrar's No. 2446. Age at death was 85 years, 1 month. He died at 11:30 p.m.

298. Obituary of Neville Bayley, San Diego Union, 23 October 1948, p. A5.

299. Certificate of Death: Neville Bayley, d.21 October 1948, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records, Cert. No. 48-078494. Burial was at Ferncliff Mausoleum, Ardsley, New York.

300. Letter from Ferncliff Cemetery Association, 7 January 2008 (From Jane Marsek, Asst. to General Manager, Ferncliff Cemetery Assn., Hartsdale, NY, to Anne Field;), Neville Bayley, owner of record, was interred in Section M-02, Alcove RR, Crypt 14 on 24 September 1934 - but this date must be wrong because he did not die until 1948.

301. Mausoleum visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2008 (Hartsdale, NY;), There is no inscription on the vault except the name "Bayley." The mausoleum keeps no records except where the remains are in their building.

302. Death Certificate: Elizabeth Bayley, d. 30 May 1960, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records;, Record no. 60-052330. Cert. #3213. Name of Elizabeth's father is Andrew Alter. Her middle initial is A which may stand for Alter.

303. Marriage Certificate for Neville Bayley and Elizabeth Alter, 1909 (New York City Groom's Index, German Genealogy Group website: www.germangenealogygroup.com), Certificate #6941; FHL MF 1439688.

304. Marriage Certificate of Neville Bayley and Elizabeth Alter, 1909 (City of New York, NY, Department of Health, Certificate #6941;), Manhattan marriage records, 1866-1937, New York. Department of Health. Division of Vital Statistics, FHL MF 1439689. Marriage was 6 Apr 1909, at "the Old First Presbyterian" church. Neville was age 45, single, living at Bretton Hall [a hotel] in the upper West Side of Manhattan; occupation, broker; born Wordsley, England; father H.A. Bayley, mother Esther Ashcroft; first marriage. Elizabeth is 28, single, living at 208 West St., Williamsburg, PA; born Pittsburgh, PA, father A. N? Alter, mother Martha Alexander, first marriage; witnesses were Mr. A. Alter and 2d witness is illegible;.

305. Death Certificate: Elizabeth Bayley, d. 30 May 1960, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital

Source Citations

Records;

306. 1880 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County (FHL MF 1255090, Nat. Archives Film #T9-1090;), p.120A. Living with her father in 1880, name Elizabeth Alter, age 28.

307. Record of Birth for Elizabeth Bailey, California Death Records, RootWeb.com, <http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>.

308. Death Certificate: Elizabeth Bayley, d. 30 May 1960, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records; State File No. 60-052330. Pennsylvania is given as place of birth in death certificate. Date of birth is given also.

309. 1910 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, New York City, FHC MF 1375040, E.D. 726, sheet 13B, line 84.

310. Marriage Certificate of Neville Bayley and Elizabeth Alter, 1909 (City of New York, NY, Department of Health, Certificate #6941;), Manhattan marriage records, 1866-1937, New York. Department of Health. Division of Vital Statistics, FHL MF 1439689. Elizabeth is 28, born Pittsburgh, PA.

311. Record of Death for Elizabeth Bayley, California Death Records, Rootsweb.com, <http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>. Mother's maiden name was Alexande[r]; age at death was 79.

312. Death Certificate: Elizabeth Bayley, d. 30 May 1960, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records; Elizabeth died at 5:50 a.m., age 79. Informant on death certificate was Elizabeth herself.

313. Letter from Ferncliff Cemetery Association, 7 January 2008 (From Jane Marsek, Asst. to General Manager, Ferncliff Cemetery Assn., Hartsdale, NY, to Anne Field;), Elizabeth A. Bayley was buried in Crypt 24 on 8 June 1960.

314. Mausoleum visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2008 (Hartsdale, NY;).

315. 1880 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Allegheny County (FHL MF 1255090, Nat. Archives Film #T9-1090;), Town of Patton, p.120A. Elizabeth is 1 year old, born PA, both parents born PA; she is living with her grandfather who is head of household, Andrew Alexander, age 57, farmer, born PA, both parents born PA.

316. 1910 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, New York City, FHC MF 1375040, E.D. 726, sheet 13B, line 83: Bayley, Elizabeth, wife, age 29, married 1 year, mother of 0 children, born PA, parents born PA.

317. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving or Departing at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1900-1953, NARA, accessed at Ancestry.com, online database.

318. Death Certificate: Elizabeth Bayley, d. 30 May 1960, State of California, Department of Health Services, Office of Vital Records; 326 Broadway was probably the U.S. Grant Hotel where Elizabeth and Neville had been living in 1948 at the time of his death. She had been living in California for 11 years and in San Diego County 11 years at the time of her death.

319. Obituary of Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley, San Diego Union, 3 June 1960, p.B3.

320. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston.

321. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, Age is 26.

322. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3041 folio 26/p.41. Ellen Bayley, wife, 26, born Birmingham, Warwickshire.

323. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, transcribed (Transcript of Piece HO107/1142(Birmingham (St Martin) downloaded from website http://www.hunimex.com/warwick/freecens/1841/index_1841.html);, H)107/1142/8/p.10, E.D.1, Bromsgrove St., Birmingham St Martin, Book 1. Name was transcribed as Louisa.

324. 1841 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, HO107/1142/folio 8, p.10, E.D. 1, FHL Br MF 464179. Name was transcribed as Louisa.

325. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton, HO107/2019/folio 349/p.26, E.D. 1n, Household #90, Civil Parish of Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical Parish of St. George. Ancestry has Laura as Lewie.

326. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/2970/102/p.41, FHL Br MF 1341710.

327. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG12/2430/99/p.7, E.D. 18, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Paul.

328. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret. Laura Fidelia is listed as the wife of Thomas Watts. She is 52, he is 41.

Source Citations

329. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Vol. 6d, p.196. name in index is Thomas Watts.

330. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), vol. 6d, p.196. Recorded in the District of Birmingham, p.9 in the index for Laura Fidelia Bailey.

331. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret. Listed in census as Sarah Watts, widow, mother of Thomas Watts, head of household.

332. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret. Next to his birth place of Birmingham is pencilled in: Staff, but Birmingham is in Warwickshire, not Staffordshire. Age in census is 41.

333. 1901 Census. England, Staffordshire, RG13; Piece: 2705; Folio: 54; Page: 1, Civil Parish of Great Barr., Eccles. parish of St. Margaret.

334. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Birmingham, RG11/2970/102/p.41, FHL Br MF 1341710. Name in census is Edgar H. Bailey.

335. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG12/2430/99/p.7, E.D. 18, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Paul. Age in census is 17, place of birth is Birmingham, Warwickshire.

336. Email from Barbara Torley, 11 September 2007, Born March Qtr. 1874, [no volume given], p.140, in Birmingham.

337. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 11 April 2008. Birth recorded Mar Quarter, 1874, District of Birmingham, for Edgar Harry Bailey, vol. 6d, p.140.

338. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), vol. 6d, p.250. Spelling of name in the recording of her name in the marriage index is Bailey.

339. 1891 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG12/2430/99/p.7, E.D. 18, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Paul. Age in census is 15, place of birth is Birmingham, Warwickshire.

340. Email from Barbara Torley, 11 September 2007, Born June Qtr. 1876, [no volume given], p.135.

341. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 11 April 2008. Birth recorded June Quarter 1876 for Gertrude Blanche Bailey, District of Birmingham, vol. 6d, p.135.

342. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Unverified.

343. 1851 Census. England, Staffordshire, Chebsey. Regis. No. HO107, Piece/Folio 2000/312, p.1.

344. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Info from 1861 census. Warren in census must be Werner from previous census. He is 13, born in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

345. 1871 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG10/3150/22/p.37, E.D. 31, Household number 181 1/2, Civil Parish: Aston; Ecclesiastical Parish: St. Matthew, town: Duddeston Cum Nechells. Werner, son, unmarried, age 23, merchant clerk, born Wolverhampton, STS.

346. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31. FHL Br MF 1341721.

347. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31, 1881 census transcription and index from familysearch.org. FHL MF 1341721. Listed in census as Elizabeth Bayley, wife.

348. Emails from Barbara Torley, Fall 2005, Email infor states married in King's Norton 1875 Dec qtr/88. Elizabeth HARFORD born Birmingham JUN qtr 1849/402.

349. Record of Marriage for Werner Bayley and Elizabeth Sarah Harford, 1875 (Transcription of Civil Registration of Births, Marriages & Deaths, GRO index, by www.freebmd.org.uk, 19 February 2006;), Marriage took place during December Qtr., in the King's Norton District, vol. 6c, p.800. King's Norton District includes part of Birmingham as well as other townships or civil parishes. It encompasses parts of three counties: Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Worcestershire.

350. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31. FHL Br MF 1341721. Age in census is 25, place

Source Citations

of birth is Birmingham.

351. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), vol. 16, p.402. Name in index to births is Elizabeth Harford, birth registered in Birmingham District.

352. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31, 1881 census transcription and index from familysearch.org. FHL MF 1341721. Listed in census as Eleanor Bayley.

353. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31, 1881 census transcription and index from familysearch.org. FHL MF 1341721. Eleanor is 5, born Birmingham.

354. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 11 April 2008. Birth recorded for Eleanor Marion Bayley in the June Quarter, 1876, vol. 6d, page number unavailable.

355. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 11 April 2008. Marriage recorded in District of King's Norton during the Dec Quarter, 1900, vol. 6c, p.812.

356. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Accessed 11 April 2008. Birth reported for Henry Skinner in the June Quarter, 1878, District of Cheltenham, vol. 6a, p.444.

357. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31, 1881 census transcription and index from familysearch.org. FHL MF 1341721. Listed in census as William Bayley.

358. 1881 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, RG11/3018/139/p.31, 1881 census transcription and index from familysearch.org. FHL MF 1341721. William is 3, born Birmingham.

359. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wolverhampton (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), RG10/2936/142/p.26, E.D. 7, Household 146, Civil Parish Wolverhampton, Ecclesiastical District: St. Mary. FHL Br MF 836415. Listed as Benj'm. M.P. Bayley, age 6, scholar, born Wolverhampton, STS.

360. 1881 Census. England, Staffordshire (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Census information from the GRO, London;), Wolverhampton, 160 Woodview, Newbridge Crescent. RG11/2797/111?/p.33. Listed in census as Ben J. Bayley or BenJ. Bayley, son, 16, unmarried, born Wolverhampton.

361. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68. Age 9 months.

362. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 10, born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.

363. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38.

364. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class B.T.26, Piece 106, Item 56; SS Rhyndland left Philadelphia on 12 Nov and arrived Liverpool 23 Dec - which seems very long for the voyage at that time.

365. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), Annie M. Miller, wife, age 40, born Wordsley, Warwickshire. accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.

366. Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 [database online] (Passenger Lists, 1865-1935, MF publications T479-T520, Library & Archives, Canada. Passenger ships arriving in various Canadian Ports as well as some Eastern U.S. Ports, 1865-1935. Accessed at Ancestry.com.), Sheet 10 of manifest.

367. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 45, 26 April 1910.

368. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215, Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22.

Source Citations

369. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health).
370. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado).
371. Handwritten note of Lucy Miller Healy giving important dates in her life, undated.
372. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office.
373. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882, Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889.
374. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his son.
375. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925.
376. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882, Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889, Marriage was solemnized at the Register Office, District of Chorlton, County of Lancaster, England. He was 25 and a bachelor, she was 21 and a spinster.
377. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, On death certificate for Charles Edward Miller, father is given as W.C. Miller.
378. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936.
379. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Name of mother on birth certificate was Lucy Miller formerly Swainson.
380. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his wife.
381. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Registration District: Liverpool. Birth was in Sub-District of Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancaster County, England. Birth was at 4 Huskisson St. Registered 19 August 1856.
382. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Death certificate gives 1857 as date of birth for Charles Edward Miller. Correct date is 1856.
383. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, Age on census is 62 but this is incorrect. He was 63.
384. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Charles Edward Miller, born 15 Jul 1856, chr 16 Aug 1856, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.22, #174. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.
385. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Died in Thornton Hospital, Missoula, Montana. Cause of death: lobar pneumonia.
386. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Death was at 1:15 a.m. Age at death was 71 years, 2 months and 17 days.
387. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Place of burial was Denver, Colorado. Undertaker in Missoula was J.M. Lucy and Sons.
388. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Services were held in Denver on October 5, 1928, 11:30 p.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.
389. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Charles E. Miller, son, age 4, born Liverpool, scholar.
390. Military Appointment of Charles E. Miller, November 13, 1875, Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875. Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875.

Source Citations

391. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44.
392. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471.
393. Certificate of Naturalization: Charles E. Miller, October 6, 1894, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Court of Common Pleas.
394. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, Census gives 1895 as year of naturalization but this is incorrect.
395. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class: BT26; Piece: 104; Item: 37; Charles and Ethel are on p.5 of the manifest of the SS Rhyndland from Philadelphia to Liverpool.
396. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Residence of informant, Chas. E. Miller, son of William Charles Miller.
397. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Charles E. Miller, age 44, born Liverpool, Lancashire, occupation: threshing machine owner.
398. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), Microfilm Roll: T715_1037; FHL MF 1399721. SS Lusitania left Liverpool 2 Nov and arrived NYC on 9 Nov 1907. Charles' occupation was "agent" and he was headed for Missoula MT. Age was given as 42 but he was actually 51; last contact in UK was in Streatham.
399. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44, 26 April 1910.
400. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899.
401. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Charles was the informant on Annie Miller's death certificate.
402. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788.
403. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado.
404. Tombstone [photograph] of Charles Edward & Annie Bayley Miller, Crown Hill, Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22. Photograph taken by Frank Paige, Rootsweb Message Board volunteer, December 2008.
405. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Her parents are given as Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maud Bayley.
406. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Notes give birth date as 7 October 1880.
407. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Nina age is given as 29 and her birth place as London.
408. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. age given in census is 38, place of birth, England. Age of 38 is incorrect [should be 28] but very faint and hard to read census record.
409. Certificate of Birth: Nina Miller Wilson (London: General Register Office, 13 July 2004), vol. 4a, p.170. Born at 1 Alice Villas, Birkbeck Road, Leytonstone, County of Essex, England. Named Nina Miller. Name and surname of father not listed so mother's surname was used so she is filed under Nina Miller Bayley.
410. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses).
411. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.
412. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).

Source Citations

413. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Constance E.
414. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census as 34, place of birth, Canada.
415. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration.
416. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1884-001393, born Silver Creek, 10 July 1884; mother's name: Annie M. Baxby [this was either entered or transcribed incorrectly].
417. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California.
418. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Information for Constance Baker gives death date of April 1977 and place of death as Escondido, San Diego County, California.
419. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, 9 July 2004. Death date is given as 4-4-1977, age 92, place of death as San Diego County.
420. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
421. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457, Date of registration: March 11, 1887. Silver Creek, Manitoba, Canada. Section 28-19-26. Birtle is not mentioned on the certificate.
422. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-004288, born Silver Creek, 11 Feb 1887; mother's name: Annie Maria Bayley.
423. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California), Certificate was amended Sept. 11, 1983, by daughter Hope Healy Koontz, because mother's name in original certificate was listed as Anna Swainson. The correct name was Annie Maria Bayley. She died at 3:40 p.m. Burial was 21 March 1972 at Holy Cross Cemetery.
424. Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude [Miller] Healy, County of San Diego, California, Department of Public Health, Certificate #02536, dated February 20, 1980.
425. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California).
426. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix.
427. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46. Born in Canada.
428. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1888-002515, born Silver Creek, 3 Oct 1888; mother name: Annie M. Bayley.
429. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, This chart had death date as 12 December 1981, but the funeral card gives the date of death as 12 January 1982 and the services as 14 January 1982.
430. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary, Broussard's is located in Beaumont, Texas, although it does not give a city or address on the card. She may have been living with her daughter, Barbara Rix.
431. Phone Conversation between Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, December 2009.
432. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471, Father: C.E. Miller, mother: Annie M. Miller. extracted from FHL MF 499283.
433. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158, This can also be found online at FamilySearch.org, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905, extracted from FHL MF 505846.
434. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial # 45098751, created by Roseanne Kocinski-Fowler.
435. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158, Date and place of interment are given.

Source Citations

436. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974.
437. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47. Born in Pennsylvania.
438. Letter from William Bayley "Bill" Breisch to Hope Healy Koontz, 1995.
439. Social Security Death Index, Esther M. Breisch, died 8 Apr 1995, Tulsa, Oklahoma; born 16 Oct 1894. Gives place of death as California; last place of residence: Tulsa, OK.
440. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes).
441. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Records is Frederick Spurstow Miller. Mother's maiden name is Bayley.
442. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth is given in Death Record as 7 December 1898.
443. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48. Born in England.
444. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953.
445. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death given in Death Record is San Diego County, California; date of death is 9 December 1987.
446. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Date of death is 9 December 1987.
447. Email from Barbara Torley, 11 September 2007, No census source info is given, no city, just a street address: 102 Dolobran Rd.
448. 1901 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, PRO RG 13, p.24, Sub-Dist of Deritend, Ecclesiastical parish: Christ Church.
449. Email from Barbara Torley, 11 September 2007, Marriage was in September Qtr, [no volume given], p.250.
450. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), vol. 6d, p.250. Recorded in the District of Birmingham.
451. Email from Barbara Torley, 11 September 2007, He is listed in the census as 8 mos. old.
452. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), vol. 6d, p.269. Birth registered in the District of Aston.
453. 1901 Census. England, Warwickshire, Aston, PRO RG 13, p.24, Sub-Dist of Deritend, Ecclesiastical parish: Christ Church. Ernest T. Pountney is 0 years old, born Birmingham.
454. Record of baptism: Nina Miller, Parish registers, St. John Baptist's Church, Leytonstone, Essex, England; Baptisms 1833-1891, FHL MF 1564140, Items 3-5, p.57, No. 454. Listed as Nina Miller Bayley; parent is Annie Maria Bayley; Charles Edward is crossed out under parent and his occupation, clerk, is crossed out. Mother is living in Leytonstone.
455. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3436; Folio: 50; Page: 1; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: St. Paul; E.D. 73. Nina is 19, born London, England, and is "Lady Help" to the George and Eliza Garrell family.
456. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date.
457. Marriage License and Certificate: John R. Wilson and Nina Miller, 4 November 1909 (Marriage Records, Tama County, Iowa, Book H, p.249. FHC MF 1022736).
458. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County.
459. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, City of St. Paul, E.D. 82, Ward 7, Sheet 17B, line #63.
460. 1920 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., St. Paul, Ward 7, E.D. 82, 805 Portland St. family 327.

Source Citations

461. 1930 U.S. Census. South Dakota, Davison County, Mitchell, E.D. 16-7, family #159.
462. 1940 U.S. Census. California, San Diego, County, San Diego, 2456 Broadway, E.D. 62-139B, Sheet 4, family 99.
463. *1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County* (p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365).
464. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com.
465. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. Married 1 year according to census.
466. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, This appears to be the Board of Health Record. John's birthplace is given as Oneida Township, Tama County, Iowa. His age is given as 34 but I calculate 33.
467. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz.
468. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Birth date given on death certificate is 22 June 1876; place: Elborn (rural) Iowa.
469. *1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County* (p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365), Age given as 3 years (as of June 1 1880), place of birth, Iowa.
470. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name is given as John Robert Wilson, born 22 June 1876 in Iowa. Mother's maiden name was Patterson. Death was on 2 June 1946 in San Diego, age was 69 years.
471. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Death was 2 June 1946, San Diego.
472. 1880 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, Oneida Township. p.1, (517A), family #7.
473. 1900 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, Oneida Township, Sheet 4B, E.D. 139, family #74.
474. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738.
475. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910.
476. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875.
477. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Peggy Wilson Felix gives 1911 for her brother's birth date.
478. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, The date on the form is "born 1/26/1913-14?."
479. Social Security Death Index, John Wilson, born 26 Jan 1913, died Mar 1980, last residence: Wrightwood, San Bernardino, California.
480. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, John Edward Wilson, born 26 Jan 1913, Iowa, died 19 Mar 1980; mother's name: Miller.
481. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Gives date, not place.
482. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Gives date not place.
483. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005.
484. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005.
485. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary does not state where she died but her residence was Honolulu.
486. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of death.
487. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, Buried in same grave as her husband, John. This source gives date of burial.

Source Citations

488. Koontz, Hope Healy, Card File notes on Miller family members.
489. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Edward Howard Miller, born 1 June 1910, chr 7 Aug 1910, son of Edward Howard and Annie Mary Miller of 46 4th St., Vrededorp, Johannesburg. page 6, #24.
490. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Reginal Ernest Miller, son of Edward Howard Miller and Annie Mary Miller, born 13 July.
491. Letter to Aileen Miller McGinnis from Hope Healy Koontz, 2 August 1998 (including information handed down on the Miller family in South Africa).
492. Letter to Aileen Miller McGinnis from Hope Healy Koontz, 2 August 1998 (including information handed down on the Miller family in South Africa), date of birth noted in this source is 21 June 1910.
493. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Edward Howard Miller, born 1 June 1910, chr 7 Aug 1910, son of Edward Howard and Annie Mary Miller of 46 4th St., Vrededorp, Johannesburg. page 6, #24. Baptisms in the church or district of Fordsburg, Diocese of Pretoria.
494. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Reginal Ernest Miller, son of Edward Howard Miller and Annie Mary Miller, born 13 July 1913, christened 6 June 1915, church or district of Germiston, diocese of Pretoria, South Africa. Page 178, #711.
495. Parish Registers: Church of the Province of South Africa, 1801-2004, FamilySearch.org indexed database. Data from William Cullen Library, Wits University, Johannesburg, Charles Frederick Miller, son of Edward Howard Miller and Annie Mary Miller, born 5 Sept 1914, christened 6 June 1915, church or district of Germiston, diocese of Pretoria, South Africa. Page 178, #712.
496. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Constance Miller, dau, age 16, born Canada, photographer's apprentice.
497. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A.
498. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Mrs. L.N. Baker was listed as informant on death certificate.
499. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 59, 7 April 1930.
500. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California, Services were on Thursday at 2:00 p.m.
501. Cemetery visit by author.
502. Cemetery visit by author, 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.
503. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3.
504. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name given in Death Record is Leroy Nelson Baker and mother's maiden name is Dickinson.
505. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, date and E.D. illegible. Name in census is L.N.
506. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given on census is 36, place of birth, Nebraska.
507. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth given in Death Records is 2 July 1883 in Nebraska.
508. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death in Death Records is 22 April 1953 in San Diego County, California.

Source Citations

509. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Nina Joan is the granddau of Connie Miller and Roy Baker.

510. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.

511. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58, 7 April 1930.

512. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3, The obituary appeared the following day also along with notices of the funeral services.

513. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Mother's maiden name is given as Miller.

514. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Nevo L.

515. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 11, place of birth, Wyoming.

516. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Death Record gives date of birth as 30 December 1908.

517. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death is given as San Diego County, California; date of death is 4 February 1992.

518. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 86321073.

519. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 10, place of birth, Montana.

520. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, This source gives place of death.

521. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60.

522. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 7, place of birth, Montana.

523. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60. Age in census is 18, birthplace is Montana.

524. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html; Date: January 2006).

525. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html; Date: January 2006), The Char-Koosta News is the official news publication of the Flathead Indian Nation.

526. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61. Listed in census as Kent W. Baker.

527. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61.

528. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010.

529. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, BAKER KENT WILBUR 08/16/1922 MILLER M MONTANA SAN DIEGO(37) 07/12/1988, 65 yrs.

530. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada.

531. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49, 26 April 1910.

532. 1920 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., St. Paul, Ward 7, sheet 4A, household 72.

Source Citations

533. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61.
534. Cemetery visit by author, 17 Aug 2009.
535. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh] Healy. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh]Healy.
536. Gravestone Inscription for Patrick M. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;).
537. Gravestone Inscription for Mary H. Healy (Photograph of tombstone, Calvary Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, Photograph taken by Hope Healy Koontz, Sept. 1999;).
538. Certificate of Baptism: James Haley [sic], Faribault, Minn., Baptismal Register of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 1868, Certificate states that birth was on June 27 and Baptism was on June 28, 1868. [Doc. 129].
539. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, Pg. 64A(?), 107(?), 896 (?). June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St. Born 1869 [wrong], age 31. Age is right. He would turn 32 June 27, 1900.
540. Death Certificate: James Henry Healy, Sept. 27, 1960, Escondido, San Diego Co., Calif. Died at Palomar Memorial Hospital, 1:22 a.m. Cause of death: cerebral embolism, senility.
541. Obituary: James H. Healy, St. Paul, Minnesota: St. Paul Pioneer Press, June 27, 1960, Date not given but obit says he died "today" which would have been Sept. 27, 1960. Says burial would be Thursday in Escondido, but burial was in San Diego. Copy of obit from Hope Healy Koontz, San Diego.
542. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538.
543. 1880 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Rice County, Faribault (June 9, 1880;), p.27, E.D. 148, family #228.
544. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St.
545. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 50.
546. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60.
547. Letter from James H. Healy to his nephew, Gerald Cummings, Letter postmarked 29 Sept 1954, 933 Bay Circle, Coronado, CA.
548. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Original record had her name as Dorothy Healey.
549. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Name in census is Dorothy Healey.
550. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998).
551. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Affidavit was sworn before a notary public in Washington County, Minnesota. Affidavit states that Dorothy Healey should be Dorothy Lucy Healy and that she was born February 28, 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming.
552. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Age 2 mos., born Wyoming.
553. Koontz, Hope Healy.
554. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 7, 2002.
555. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63. Name in census is James M.
556. Prayer card for James M. Healy, d.1988, "In Loving Memory of James M. Healy, April 2, 1912, June 8, 1988."

Source Citations

557. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
558. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
559. Author present at burial.
560. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Audrey C.
561. Koontz, Hope Healy, Oral and written confirmation - name: Hope Frances Healy.
562. 1901 Census. England, Surrey, Reigate, RG13; Piece: 628; Folio: 114; Page: 6;. Ethel Miller, pupil, age 12, born Manitoba, Canada; Ethel is a student at the Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, south of London.
563. Transcription of Manifest of SS Lucania, 1908, Ellis Island Web Site; copy of original manifest: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls); T715_1081; Line: 14; Page Number: 24, Search results for Ethel Maude Miller.
564. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), FHL MF 1399765, passenger manifest for the SS Lucania, arriving New York City 29 Feb 1908 from Liverpool, p.5, line 14: Ethel Maude Miller.
565. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46.
566. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Wharton Co., town of New Gulf [Newgulf], precinct 3, Sheet 7B, family 78.
567. 1940 U.S. Census. Texas, Chambers Co., (Humble Camp), Sheet 8B, household 170.
568. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.77. It notes that she is the widow of John, but this is incorrect.
569. City Directory, Beaumont, Texas, 1970, Southwestern Bell, p.29; listed as Boyd, Ethel M. Mrs.
570. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary.
571. Obituary: Ethel Boyd (Beaumont Journal, Tues.), Beaumont Journal, Tuesday, 12 Jan 1982, p.6B.
572. Cemetery visit by author, 15 Nov 2010.
573. 1900 U.S. Census. Georgia, Chatham Co., Savannah City, 2d & 3d militia districts, E.D. 55, FHL MF 1240186; Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Record Search pilot, Nov 2010, Middle initial is L or T.
574. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Date of birth given as 9 Oct 1888.
575. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death cert. gives place of birth as Georgia and his date of birth as 10 Sept 1888.
576. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Place of death was given as Monroe City, but he died in the hospital in Anahuac in Chambers County.
577. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death took place in the Chambers County Hospital in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX, at 10:30 a.m.
578. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, Ethel Maude and Arthur Franklin Boyd are interred in the Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3.
579. 1900 U.S. Census. Georgia, Chatham Co., Savannah City, 2d & 3d militia districts, E.D. 55, FHL MF 1240186; Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Record Search pilot, Nov 2010.
580. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010.
581. 1940 U.S. Census. Texas, Chambers County, Sheet 8B, household #170.
582. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot.

Source Citations

583. Obituary: Arthur Franklin Boyd (Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sept 1923, p.5.), His death followed an illness of several months.
584. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Enterprise), Beaumont Enterprise, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.5, "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."
585. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Port Arthur News), Port Arthur News, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.3, "Funeral for A.F. Boyd is Today in Anahuac."
586. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Monday 28 Sept 1953, p.4.
587. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), She was born during a snowstorm in Casper.
588. Obituary: Barbara Boyd Rix, 2012, The Beaumont Enterprise, Beaumont, Texas, 29 Nov 2012. The obituary also appeared in The Victoria Advocate, Victoria, Texas, 29 Nov 2012.
589. Correspondence: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, July-August 2004.
590. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This chart gave a date of 14 September 1986. Sister-in-law gave death date of 8 September 1987.
591. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Died of cancer.
592. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Esther Miller, dau, age 6, born United States.
593. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47.
594. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930.
595. Koontz, Hope Healy, Personal knowledge that Audrey, Hope's sister, stayed with Esther in Tulsa for two months before moving to Tucson.
596. 1940 U.S. Census. Oklahoma, Tulsa City, Tulsa County. Dist. 79-113A, Sheet 13B, family 291.
597. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 7 June 2004.
598. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23. Name on census is Ellwood R. Breisch.
599. World War I Selective Service System, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Elwood R. Breisch, 23, card #34.
600. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930. Age at first marriage for Elwood was 22; for Esther, 21.
601. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23. Name in census is Ellwood R. Breisch.
602. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 29163953.
603. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 24. Name in census is Elizabeth Breisch.
604. Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950 (FamilySearch.org database), Elwood R. Breisch and Elizabeth Washburn married 23 June 1887, Luzerne Co., PA. Marriage License Docket, Clerk of Orphans' Court of Luzerne Co, Marr. License No. 2634. FHL MF 955876.
605. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Elwood R. Breisch, born 21 Jan 1894, sidney, Nebraska. Draft registration in Natrona Co., WY.
606. Social Security Death Index, Elwood R. Breisch, died 3 July 1989, Oklahoma. Last place of residence: Tulsa, OK. Born 21 Jan 1894.

Source Citations

607. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, p.92, sheet 7, 20 April 1910.
608. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930.
609. United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, Elwood Reese Breisch Jr., 1942, Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. born 21 Jan 1894.
610. A History of Grandfather Charles Edward Miller, Grandmother Annie Marie Bayley, and their Children (Compiled by one of their Grandchildren, Hope Frances Koontz, from Letters, Questionnaires, and Conversations with Relatives Far and Near. Typed draft copy, 1979).
611. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 8 June 2004, Gary says he attended their 75th anniversary.
612. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 7 June 2004, Gives place of death.
613. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 8 June 2004, Gary gives the address of the retirement home.
614. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Elizabeth J.
615. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age 12, born Wyoming.
616. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed as Elisabeth Jean Hubbard, born 20 June 1917 in WY, died in San Diego County 21 Apr 1979.
617. Social Security Death Index, Last benefit check sent to her in Escondido, CA. Social Security card applied for in Oklahoma; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
618. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Robert E.
619. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City, E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38, According to the census, Robert is six months old in January 1920. This information conflicts with other sources. According to census he was born in Wyoming.
620. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age in census is 10, born Wyoming.
621. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Robert Elwood Breisch, died 5 Nov 1951, Los Angeles, CA, born 19 July 1919, Wyoming.
622. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 68420926.
623. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Frederick Miller, son, age 2, born Foresthill, London.
624. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48.
625. Obituary: Frederick Spurstow Miller, d.1987, Escondido, San Diego County, California, 12 Dec 1987, "Times Advocate," Saturday, 12 Dec 1987.
626. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Record is spelled Linnetta.
627. Marriage License and Certificate: Frederick Spurstow Miller and Linnetta Elizabeth Anderson, 24 July 1923, Missoula, Montana, Marriages, Book N, p.67, License no. 6227.
628. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Place of birth is hard to decipher. Looks like Grebro or Orebro, Sweden.
629. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Birth date is given as 15 November 1899.

Source Citations

630. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth in Death Records is 15 November 1899.
631. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1, Obit gives place of birth as Orebro, Sweden.
632. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Death date is given as November 1985; place of death is Escondido.
633. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death is 26 November 1985, 86 years old.
634. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1.
635. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz, Date may be 3 September 1938.
636. 1930 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, San Diego, E.D. 95, Household 22, sheet 1B.
637. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Lucille I. Wilson, born 7 Apr 1917, died 26 Mar 1961, Los Angeles, CA; mother's name: Todt.
638. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Lucille I. Weitekamp, born 7 Apr 1917, San Diego, CA, US. mother's name: Todt.
639. California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, John E. Wilson, 50, and Mary J. Robinson, 46, married 16 Nov 1963, Los Angeles, CA.
640. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary of wife Audrey gives his middle name as Mariano.
641. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of marriage.
642. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431.
643. Burial record: John Mariano Felix (United States Government, Veterans Administration, Veterans Benefits & Services, Nationwide Gravesite Locator database, website: <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>).
644. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431, "passed away at his residence at 11:10 p.m."
645. 1930 U.S. Census. Hawaii, Oahu, Honolulu County, Honolulu (FHC MF 2342368;), E.D. 2-37, sheet 24-A.
646. Correspondence: Audrey "Peggy" Wilson Felix to Hope Healy Koontz, undated.
647. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary states that son John (Jack) preceded her in death.
648. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, Source gives date of death.
649. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary of mother states that Barbara Felix Yap preceded her in death.
650. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66.
651. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 86321086.
652. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Source gives full name.
653. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112701568, created by BLS.
654. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998), The Spurstow Miller ancestry chart gives his date of birth as 12 April rather than 12 July.

Source Citations

655. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, BAKER BRUCE ERVIN 06/05/1951 DAVIS M CALIFORNIA SAN DIEGO(37) 07/18/1993, 42 yrs.
656. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51.
657. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62.
658. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62. No street or house number given.
659. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "15 June 1956 - Packey Lynch died in Omaha. Mrs. Healy and Hope left for Omaha."
660. O'Connor, Colleen Lynch.
661. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field April 25, 2002.
662. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field May 26, 2002.
663. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63.
664. List of names, dates, etc. belonging to Jean Fick Healy, List includes names, birth and death dates and places, marriages, and more. Typed list from the early 1950s.
665. Phone conversation between Hope F. Healy and Connie Lou Fagan Vest, May 2002.
666. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Esther M. Healy, Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 December, 1979.
667. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 3, 2002.
668. Obituary: Genevieve Rahilly Gearin Healy, 2008, Pioneer Press Obituaries, St. Paul, MN, <http://www.legacy.com/TwinCities/Obituaries.asp?Page=LifeStory&PersonID=114528398>.
669. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 114763785.
670. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
671. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.
672. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
673. Personal knowledge of author.
674. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
675. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
676. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
677. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
678. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
679. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
680. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
681. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
682. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.

Source Citations

683. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
684. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 65.
685. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998), Family Group Sheet for Audrey Catherine Healy and Franklin Donald Allen.
686. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 23 Sept 2008.
687. Email from Pat Allen White to Hope Healy Koontz, May 15, 2002, Pat White gives place of death as Fountain Valley, California.
688. Artig-Swomley, Gretchen and Roy Artig, Artig Family History, 3d ed, Privately published, December, 1992.
689. Email from Mimi Allen Chapman to Anne Healy Field, June 15, 2002.
690. Phone conversation between Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, May 13, 2002.
691. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 66.
692. Death certificate: George Edward Koontz, 1987, Dept. of Health, San Diego County, California.
693. Announcement of Marriage: Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, The announcement says Pacific Beach, but Hope says San Diego.
694. Announcement of Marriage: Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, Announcement sent to Anne Field by Hope Healy Koontz April 2000.
695. 1940 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris Co., Houston, Justice Precinct 1, Sheet 18B, Household #419.
696. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1949 (Morrison & Fourmy Directory Co., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, 1949), p.460.
697. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1953, Morrison and Fourmy Directory Co, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas, 1953, p.417.
698. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses), October 1933 is wrong.
699. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Previous source gives date of 1 Nov 1933.
700. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Another source gives 1917.
701. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Barbara said her marriage was on March 8, not 7.
702. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Obituary notes that he is a native of Orange, Texas.
703. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Family tree gives his date of birth.
704. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed October 2010.
705. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, J.R. "Cappy" Rix is interred in the Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3.
706. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Burial was 27 Nov 1977.
707. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F.
708. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960.
709. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.599.
710. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010.
711. Obituary: John R. Rix, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.8B.
712. Obituary: J.R. Rix (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.5A.

Source Citations

713. Correspondence: Mary Meggee to Hope Healy Koontz, undated.
714. Correspondence: Mary Meggee to Hope Healy Koontz, 31 October 1979.
715. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 985677, imported from: US Veterans Affairs.
716. Social Security Death Index, Last address and benefit check: Escondido, San Diego County; Social Security card applied for in Oregon; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
717. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed under Elmer M. Hubbard, born 7 Oct 1914, died 17 Aug 1977.
718. Emails from Betty Breisch to Anne Healy Field, August 2010.
719. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Hope Koontz's notes would indicate 1-3-1959 but Fred's notes have 3-1-59 and all his dates are written month/day/year.
720. Email from Colleen Cogan Johnson to Hope Healy Koontz May 14, 2002.
721. Obituary: Joe E. O'Connor, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 5 Nov 2015, San Diego, CA.
722. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #154722153, created by TT.
723. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
724. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
725. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 25 July 2001.
726. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 30 Aug 2001.
727. Announcement of marriage: Barbara Allen & Dennis Beeson, Newspaper clipping, name of newspaper and date not noted.
728. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 26 Aug 2008. Gives date and place of marriage.
729. Letter from Jason Allen to Hope Koontz, December 2003.
730. Wedding invitation for Donald Allen and Jacqueline Horn.
731. Email from Pat Allen White to Hope Healy Koontz, May 15, 2002.
732. Wedding invitation, James Cletus Gombold and Tonia Lynne Bojens, Sat 25 Mar 1972, 7 p.m., First United Methodist church, San Diego, CA.
733. Website: Texas Marriages, 1966-2008, Search Engine (http://www.genlookups.com/texas_marriages/, part of GenLookups web page), Marriage file number: groom was 24, bride was 19, Jefferson County, TX.
734. Correspondence: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, July-August 2004, Handwritten note in printout says he married Jule Ann Erwin first. There may have been a second marriage.
735. Email from Keri Meggee Wagner to Anne Healy Field, 15 February 2005.
736. Correspondence: Mary Meggee to Hope Healy Koontz, undated, This sources give a date of 3 March 1979.
737. Correspondence: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, July-August 2004, This source give a date of 2 March 1979.
738. Email from Gary William Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 6 June 2004, with Excel attachment, Place of marriage comes from Gary's excel database attachment.
739. Email from Janice Breisch Shuffield to Anne Healy Field, 26 June 2004.
740. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field May 22, 2002.
741. Phone conversation between Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, April 2006.
742. Wedding of Charles Miller and Carrie Little (Attended by author).

Source Citations

- 743. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field May 5, 2002.
- 744. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 26 Aug 2008.
- 745. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, June 4, 2002.
- 746. Email from Jackie Allen to Hope Koontz, 28 Aug 2008.
- 747. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010).
- 748. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Previous info gave date of 1999.

Name Index

(No surname)

Anne, 6
Annie Mary, 20
Ellen, 12
Jane, 29
Jane Elizabeth (COGAN), 38, 43
Julie Ann (ERWIN), 41
Laura Fidelia (BAYLEY), 5, 12
Marilyn, 29
Mary, 2
Melissa Ann, 41
Nancy, 29
Rose, 29
Ruth, 30
Sarah, 13, 24
Sharon, 42
Shauna Michele (KERR), 45
Toni, 41

ALEXANDER

Martha, 11

ALLEN

Adrian Michael, 40, 45
Audrey Catherine (HEALY), 23, 33
Barbara Ann, 33, 40
Charles Terrence, 33
Donald James, 33, 40
Franklin Donald, 33
Jacqueline Lee (LEO), 40
Jason Scot, 40
Mary Frances "Mimi", 33
Melanie Jean (GOODRICK), 40
Patricia Lynn, 33, 40
Rebecca (JENNINGS), 40
Shauna Michele (KERR), 45
Tyler Douglas, 45

ALTER

Andrew, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Martha (ALEXANDER), 11

ANDERSEN

Helga, 39

ANDERSON

(No Given Name), 27
Linetta Elizabeth, 27

ANDERSON

Unknown (PERSON), 27

ARNOLD

Bridget Marie, 44
Maureen Ann (O'CONNOR), 39, 44
Megan Colleen, 44
Paul Brian, 44

ASHCROFT

Esther, 10
Hannah (SMITH), 10
William, 10

BAKER

(No Given Name), 21
Bruce Ervin, 30, 38
Constance Emily (MILLER), 17, 21
Constance Gertrude, 22, 30
Gerald Neil, 29
Helen F. (CONNICK), 29
Jeffrey, 37
Jennifer Lynn, 38
Joan Agnes, 22, 30
Kent Wilbur, 22, 30
LeRoy Nelson, 21
Marcia Sue (BELL), 38
Margaret (GOLASKI), 37
Mark N., 29, 37
Neville Kent, 29, 37
Neville Leroy, 22, 29
Sandra (NICOLY), 29
Shelley, 37
Shirley (SLAUGHTER), 37
Susan Elaine, 38
Ted, 37
Todd, 37
Unknown (DICKINSON), 21
Volena (DAVIS), 30

BAYLEY

Ada Jane, 5
Alfred Webb, 8
Ann, 3
Annie Maria, 10, 15
Arthur, 8
Beatrice Barbara, 14
Benjamin Matthew Purshouse, 8, 14

Name Index

BAYLEY

Claude Henry, 6
Colleen Joan, 14
Cora (SPONSLER), 10
Edgar Harry, 13
Edith Ann, 6
Edith Frances, 8
Eleanor Marion, 13
Elizabeth (ALTER), 11
Elizabeth (HASSALL), 1
Elizabeth Sarah (HARFORD), 13
Ellen, 12
Ellen Honoria (MURRAY), 14
Emma Jane, 7
Enoch, 3, 7
Ernest, 6
Esther (ASHCROFT), 10
Florence Jane, 6
George, 3, 6
Georgina, 6
Georgina Nelly, 8
Gertrude Blanche, 13, 17
Hamlet Ambrose, 5, 9
Helen Honora, 14, 18
Henry Purshouse, 8
Howard, 10
Jane (SMITH), 2
John, 1, 2
John Horatio Robert, 3, 4
Laura Fidelia, 5, 12
Laurence Beresford Murray, 14
Leonard Benjamin, 14
Leslie Gifford, 14
Margaret (MORRIS), 4
Marion, 5
Marjorie Evelyn, 14
Mary (COLLIER), 6
Mary Ann (STURGEY), 8
Mary Elizabeth, 6
Nellie Marion, 14
Neville, 11
Pauline Edith, 5
Robert Smyth, 8
Samuel, 3

BAYLEY

Sarah (PURSHOUSE), 7
Sarah Jane, 8
Teresa Dorothy, 14
Thomas, 1
Werner, 5, 13
William, 14
William Webb, 8

BEESON

Alethea Michelle (WOOD), 45
Ava Michelle, 45
Barbara Ann (ALLEN), 33, 40
Brooklyn Sophia, 45
Byron Dennis, 40
Dylan Robert, 45
Kurt Robert, 40, 45
Nichol Christine, 40, 45

BELL

Marcia Sue, 38

BENTZ

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 36

BLAIR

Mary Ophelia, 31

BODKER

Gene, 37
Janet Lee (WOODS), 30, 37

BOJENS

Ann Tonia (FEDCHENIA), 40
Stanley Thomas, 40
Tonia Lynne, 40

BOYD

Arthur F., 24
Arthur Franklin, 24
Barbara May, 25, 34
Edward Howard, 25
Ethel Maude (MILLER), 17, 23
Joanne (MCGEORGE), 25
Mary Elizabeth, 25, 35
Sarah, 24

BREISCH

Betty (BRYANT), 36
Betty Jo (LEHMAN), 36
Elizabeth (WASHBURN), 26
Elizabeth Ann, 42, 46

Name Index

BREISCH

Elizabeth Jean, 26, 35
Elwood Reese, 26
Esther Mary (MILLER), 17, 25
Gary William, 36, 41
Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 36
Janice Louise, 36, 42
Kenneth Aaron, 26
Paula Kay (MACKEY), 41
Richard, 36
Robert Elliot, 42
Robert Elwood, 26, 35
Sharon, 42
William Bayley, 26, 36

BREISCH-DAVIS

Destiny, 46

BRENT

Frances Louise, 32

BRYANT

Betty, 36

BUESCHER

Barbara Ann (ALLEN), 33, 40
Juergen Guenter, 40

BUESE

Dori Ann (MEGEE), 41, 46
Riley Ann, 46
William, 46

CAMERON

Alan Douglas, 34
Barbara Alan, 34
Barbara May (BOYD), 25, 34

CANTRELL

Helen Louise, 36
Louis Clay, 36
Zelda Lurea (SHELTON), 36

CATHERS

Geoffrey, 33
Mary Frances "Mimi" (ALLEN), 33

CHAPMAN

Mary Frances "Mimi" (ALLEN), 33

COGAN

Colleen Frances, 38, 43
George Francis, 38
Jane Elizabeth, 38, 43

COGAN

Kathryn Eunice (LYNCH), 31, 38
Kathryn Patricia, 39, 43
Kelly Kathleen, 39
Kerry Ann, 38, 43
Lucy Frances Kidder, 43
Sophie Grace Kidder, 43

COLE

Pauline Edith (BAYLEY), 5
Unknown, 5

COLLIER

Anne, 6
George, 6
Mary, 6

CONNELL

Kristi Jil (NIEMEYER), 30, 38
Orin Hart, 38
Steven, 38

CONNICK

Helen F., 29

CUTRANO

David, 39
Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 39

DAVIDSON

Andrea (MINOR), 45
Caroline Michelle, 40, 45
Jerry Lynn, 40
John William, 40, 45
Katherine Boyd, 40, 45
McKenzie Lynn, 45
Riley Elizabeth, 45
Samantha Kate, 45
Sara Elizabeth (RIX), 35, 40
Sara Lynn, 40, 45

DAVIS

Elizabeth Ann (BREISCH), 42, 46
Joey, 46
Volena, 30

DICKINSON

(No Given Name), 21
Frank, 8
Sarah Jane (BAYLEY), 8

ERWIN

Julie Ann, 41

Name Index

FAGAN

Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 31

FEDCHENIA

Ann Tonia, 40

FELIX

Amelia (VIEIRA), 28
Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" (WILSON), 20, 28
Barbara Claire, 29
Charles Albert, 29
Christopher Kent, 29
David Lawrence, 29
Jane, 29
John Mariano (Dr.), 28
John Marion, 29
Mariano, 28
Marilyn, 29
Michael Robert, 28
Nancy, 29
Rose, 29
Stephanie Ann, 29

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 32

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 33, 39
Eugene Allen, 39
Howard Allen, 39
Lucie Catherine, 39
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 39
Victor Allen, 39

FORBES

Debra, 38

GALLANT

Elise Marie, 43
Joseph Tellex, 43
Kathleen Mary (O'CONNOR), 39, 43
Mary Colleen, 43
Michael McMahon, 43
Pierre, 43

GANNON

Ann Dee Kay, 43
Emmet James, 43
Jackson David, 43
Kerry Ann (COGAN), 38, 43
Robert James, 43

GASSOWAY

Ilo, 29
Stephanie Ann (FELIX), 29

GEARIN

Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 32

GENEVAR

Edward William, 5
Pauline Edith (BAYLEY), 5

GOLASKI

Margaret, 37

GOMBOLD

Anna Hope, 40
Cletus Joseph, 33
Hope Frances (HEALY), 23, 33
James Cletus, 34, 40
Nicholas Stanley, 40
Steven James, 40
Tonia Lynne (BOJENS), 40

GOODRICK

Melanie Jean, 40

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 39

GREEN

Caroline Michelle (DAVIDSON), 40, 45
Channing Reece, 46
Elizabeth Grace, 46
Jack William, 45
Russel Eric, 45
Susanne Kay, 36

HANEY

Constance Joan (NIEMEYER), 30, 37
Lisa, 38
Mark, 38
Thomas, 37

HARFORD

Elizabeth Sarah, 13

HASSALL

Elizabeth, 1
Elizabeth (WARD), 1
John, 1

HAWKINS

Bertha (REEDER), 37
David Leo Eugene, 37
Dawn (JACKSON), 37

Name Index

HAWKINS

Douglas Willard, 37
Leslie (JACKMAN), 37
Lori (WESTON), 37
Nina Joan (WOODS), 30, 37
Otto Cummings, 37
Robert Dee, 37
Robert Kent, 37
Tracy Lynn, 37

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 33, 39
Audrey Catherine, 23, 33
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 32
Charles Edward, 23, 32
Dorothy Lucy, 23, 31
Esther Maria (WESSEL), 32
Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 32
Hope Frances, 23, 33
James Henry, 22
James Miller, 23, 31
Lucy Carroll, 33, 39
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 17, 22
Mary (HOPE), 22
Mary Linda, 33, 39
Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 31
Michael James, 32
Patrick M., 22

HENBERGER

Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 23, 31
Otto, 31

HOPE

Mary, 22

HORN

Jacqueline Lee (LEO), 40

HOWE

Barbara Jane, 18
Benjamin Craig, 18
Benjamin William, 18
David Murray, 18
Helen Honora (BAYLEY), 14, 18
Leslie, 18

HUBBARD

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 26, 35
Elmer, 35

HUCKFELDT

Melanie Jean (GOODRICK), 40

HUFFMAN

Debra, 37
Janet Lee (WOODS), 30, 37
Lyle, 37

JACKMAN

Leslie, 37

JACKSON

Aidan Charles, 44
Brian Kelsie, 39, 44
Christopher Brent, 40
Dawn, 37
Esther Rosa (REYES), 44
Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 33, 39
Thomas Rivers, 39

JENNINGS

Rebecca, 40

JITER

Frank Sylvester, 37
Tracy Lynn (HAWKINS), 37

JOHNSON

Bonnie Glynn, 41
Colleen Frances (COGAN), 38, 43
Dorothy Mae, 39
Keven, 43
Lucy Kathleen, 43
Matthew Keven, 43
Timothy Patrick, 43

KERR

Shauna Michele, 45

KOONTZ

George Edward, 34
Hope Frances (HEALY), 23, 33

LEE

Billie Jean (NIEMEYER), 30, 38
Kenneth, 38
Richard, 38

LEHMAN

Betty Jo, 36

LEO

Jacqueline Lee, 40

LITTLE

Carrie, 44

Name Index

LLOYD

Mary Catherine (MEGEE), 35, 41
Sarah, 41
Tom Halton, 41

LYNCH

Colleen Patricia, 31, 39
Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 23, 31
John Patrick, 31
Kathryn Eunice, 31, 38
Kathryn Eunice (MCCALL), 31
Patrick, 31

MACKEY

Paula Kay, 41

MARITZ

Gwendolyn Ethel (MILLER), 21
M., 21

MCCALL

Kathryn Eunice, 31

MCGEORGE

Joanne, 25

MCGINNIS

Aileen Linette (MILLER), 27, 36
Brian Patrick, 36
Cullin Patrick, 36
Patricia Aileen, 36
Timothy Michael, 36

MEGEE

Bonnie Glynn (JOHNSON), 41
Collin Lloyd, 41
Dori Ann, 41, 46
Julie Ann (ERWIN), 41
Keri Ann, 41, 46
Lloyd Alvin, 35
Mary Catherine, 35, 41
Mary Elizabeth (BOYD), 25, 35
Melissa Ann, 41
Michael Arthur, 35, 41
Toni, 41
Will, 41
William Patrick, 35, 41

MELHOFF

Christine, 38

MILLER

Aileen Linette, 27, 36

MILLER

Annie Maria (BAYLEY), 10, 15
Annie Mary, 20
Benjamin Cole, 44
Carrie (LITTLE), 44
Charles Brent, 39, 44
Charles Edward, 15
Charles Frederick, 21
Christopher Frederick, 36
Constance Beryl, 20, 29
Constance Emily, 17, 21
Cynthia Diane, 39, 44
Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 39
Edward Howard, 17, 20
Esther Mary, 17, 25
Ethan James, 44
Ethel Maude, 17, 23
Frederick, 27, 36
Frederick Spurstow, 17, 26
George John, 39
Gwendolyn Ethel, 21
Jill Ann, 36
Joyce Helen, 21
Linetta Elizabeth (ANDERSON), 27
Lucy (SWAINSON), 15
Lucy Gertrude, 17, 22
Mary Linda (HEALY), 33, 39
Michelle Elizabeth, 39
Nina, 17, 19
Nina Annie, 21
Reginald Ernest, 20
Richard Neville, 21
Robert Douglas, 21
Samantha Marie, 44
Sidney Neville, 17
Susanne Kay (GREEN), 36
Thomas George, 39
William Charles, 15

MILLIKEN

Susanna Parker, 10

MINOR

Andrea, 45

MORRIS

Hannah (PERRY), 4

Name Index

MORRIS

Margaret, 4
Samuel, 4

MURRAY

Ellen Harriett (ROOKE), 14
Ellen Honoria, 14
Michael, 14

NICOLY

Sandra, 29

NIEMEYER

Aaron, 38
Billie Jean, 30, 38
Christine (MELHOFF), 38
Constance Gertrude (BAKER), 22, 30
Constance Joan, 30, 37
Debra (FORBES), 38
Forest, 38
Jan William, 30, 38
Jesse, 38
Jonathan L., 38
Joseph Leroy, 30, 38
Joseph W., 30
Kristi Jil, 30, 38
Ryan, 38

O'CONNOR

Colleen Patricia (LYNCH), 31, 39
Erin Elizabeth, 39, 44
Hope Charles, 44
Joseph Emmett, 39
Kathleen Mary, 39, 43
Maureen Ann, 39, 44
Michael John, 39, 44
Noelle Lucy, 44
Patricia Colleen, 39, 43
Timothy Patrick, 39

OLIVER

Cullen Rix, 45
Hudson Hambelon, 45
Justin, 45
Sara Lynn (DAVIDSON), 40, 45
Warren Lee, 45

PATERSON

Matilda, 19

PERRONE

Brian T., 43
Connor Michael, 44
Patricia Colleen (O'CONNOR), 39, 43
Shannon Colleen, 43

PERRY

Hannah, 4

PERSON

(No Given Name), 27

POTHAS

Jeremy John, 41
Kristin Amanda (RIX), 41

POUNTNEY

Ernest Thomas, 18
Gertrude Blanche (BAYLEY), 13, 17
Tom, 18

PRICE

David Townsend, 37
Drucilla Theresa (WILSON), 28, 37
Theresa Elizabeth "Tara", 37
William Townsend, 37

PURSHOUSE

Benjamin Matthew, 7
Sarah, 7
Sophia (STORER), 7

RAHILLY

Genevieve Beatrice, 32

RANSEL

Beatrice Inessa, 44
Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 39, 44
Eleanor Healy, 44
Zachary, 44

REEDER

Bertha, 37

REYES

Esther Rosa, 44

RICKWA

Aidan Michael, 44
Erin Elizabeth (O'CONNOR), 39, 44
Kathryn Ann, 44
Kelly Teresa, 44
Michelle Colleen, 44
Spencer Ted, 44

Name Index

RIX

Barbara May (BOYD), 25, 34
Courtney Elizabeth, 40, 46
John Reginald, 34
John Reginald Jr., 35, 40
Katelyn Bliss, 41
Kristin Amanda, 41
Sara Elizabeth, 35, 40
Shelly (RUPP), 40

ROBINSON

Mary Jane, 28

ROOKE

Ellen Harriett, 14

RUPP

Shelly, 40

SCHAEDLER

Austin, 45
Jeffrey Barry, 45
Katherine Boyd (DAVIDSON), 40, 45

SHELTON

Zelda Lurea, 36

SHUFFIELD

Bradley Gene, 42
Janice Louise (BREISCH), 36, 42
Randy, 42
Tara, 42

SKINNER

Eleanor Marion (BAYLEY), 13
Henry, 13

SLAUGHTER

Shirley, 37

SMITH

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 26, 35
Hannah, 10
Jane, 2
Janet Lee (WOODS), 30, 37
Kent, 37
Marvin Hall, 35
Mary, 2
Thomas, 2

SPONSLER

Cora, 10
James Kinter, 10
Susanna Parker (MILLIKEN), 10

SQUIRE

Allison, 41
David, 35, 41
Earl, 35
Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 26, 35
Marvin, 35, 41
Megan, 41
Michael, 41
Robert, 41
Susan, 41
Tamara, 41
Wendy, 41

STORER

Sophia, 7

STRICKER

Avery, 43
Gabriel, 43
John, 43
Kathryn Patricia (COGAN), 39, 43
Lauren, 43
Olivia, 43

STUART

Charles, 39
Helga (ANDERSEN), 39

STURGEY

Mary Ann, 8

SWAFFORD

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 36

SWAINSON

Lucy, 15

SWANBURG

Douglas, 41
Mary Catherine (MEGEE), 35, 41

TENEYCK

Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 28

TODT

Elizabeth A., 28

TRAMMEL

Garnell, 34
Hope Frances (HEALY), 23, 33

TROLLIP

Cecil, 29
Constance Beryl (MILLER), 20, 29
Edgar Douglas, 29

Name Index

TROLLIP

Edward George, 29
George, 29
Mavis, 29
Reginald Frederick, 29
Walter Peter, 29

VANOVER

Allan Dale, 45
Madison Nichol, 45
Nichol Christine (BEESON), 40, 45

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 33, 39
Scott, 39

VELASQUEZ

Aubrey Elizabeth, 46
Christopher, 46
Courtney Elizabeth (RIX), 40, 46
Hailey Bliss, 46
Sidney Clair, 46

VIEIRA

Amelia, 28

WAGNER

Donald A., 46
Keri Ann (MEGEE), 41, 46
Morrigan Brianna, 46
Todd Branden, 46

WARD

Elizabeth, 1

WASHBURN

Elizabeth, 26

WATTS

Laura Fidelia (BAYLEY), 5, 12
Sarah, 13
Thomas, 13
Unknown, 13

WEITEKAMP

Albert H., 28
Elizabeth A. (Todt), 28
Lucille Imogene, 28

WESSEL

Esther Maria, 32

WESTON

Lori, 37

WHITE

James Michael, 40
Joseph Edward, 40
Patricia Lynn (ALLEN), 33, 40
Robert Joseph, 40
Tara (SHUFFIELD), 42
Thomas Jr., 42

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 32
Frances Louise (BRENT), 32
James Albert, 32

WILSON

Audrey Lorraine "Peggy", 20, 28
Charles Robert, 20
Drucilla Theresa, 28, 37
John, 19
John Edward, 20, 28
John Robert, 19
Lucille Imogene (WEITEKAMP), 28
Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 28
Matilda (PATERSON), 19
Nina (MILLER), 17, 19

WOOD

Alethea Michelle, 45

WOODS

Janet Lee, 30, 37
Joan Agnes (BAKER), 22, 30
Leo Reber, 30
Nina Joan, 30, 37

YAEGER

Joan Agnes (BAKER), 22, 30
Lee, 30

YAP

(No Given Name), 29
Barbara Claire (FELIX), 29